PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2023
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensignished with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at www.tcd.ie.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies are not available.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College.

Any queries or requests for printed copies should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
## CONTENTS

Coláiste na Trionóide agus an Ghaeilge v

Almanack 1

Officers and Fellows 1

The Board 1

The University Council 1

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments) 1

**Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers**

- FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 1
- FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES 31
- FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS 74

Research Institutes and Centres 1

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers 1

Committees 1

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann 1

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin 1

Trinity College Dublin: A short history 1

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin 1

The College Chapel 1

The Library of Trinity College Dublin 1

Degrees and Diplomas 1

**Student Services**

- DEAN OF STUDENTS 1
- CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE 1
- CHAPLAINCY 2
- DAY NURSERY 2
- TRINITY SPORT 2
- DISABILITY SERVICE 4
- HEALTH SERVICE 4
- POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE 5
- STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE 6
- STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT 6
- STUDENT 2 STUDENT 7
- TUTORIAL SERVICE 7
Contents

Museums and other Institutions
THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS R — 1
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R — 1
BOTANIC GARDEN R — 2
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R — 2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R — 2
GEOLGICAL MUSEUM R — 3
TRINITY HALL R — 3
HERBARIUM R — 3
HERMATHENA R — 4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R — 4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R — 4

Students' Union, Societies and Clubs
STUDENTS’ UNION S — 1
SOCIETIES S — 3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S — 5
CLUBS S — 5

Alumni and other Societies
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI T — 1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T — 1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND T — 2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T — 2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T — 3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION T — 3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T — 3
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK T — 3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T — 4

Special and public lectures and courses U — 1

Scholars V — 1

Records
BURKITT MEDAL W — 1
TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS W — 1
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP W — 2
HONORARY DEGREES W — 3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences X — 1

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences X — 53

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics X — 156

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres Y — 1

Indexes
GENERAL INDEX Z — 1
INDEX OF OFFICERS Z — 10
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí tréibh Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste den Choiste Ríosca agus Comhlíontachta, agus trí fhostóir Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Óibríonn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roínt na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha a chun a cuid aithneanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 agus 2021 (Leasú) dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaochta, stáisí an t-earrachta, foilseacháin, fógraíocht, fógraíocht, cumarsáid agus lár-ghnóthaíocht. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna Scéimeanna Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí a sheol go gcúirfear leis an teanga réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí eagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amhail lonnaithe ar an gcampaíosaíocht agus tá an scéim eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliain agus na dara bhliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí ghníomhaíochtaí agus imeachtaí eagsúla a rachadh i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do mhic léinn agus do mhic léinn ar na scéimí eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliain agus na dara bhliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe Gaeilge a chur chun cinn trí ghníomhaíochtaí agus imeachtaí eagsúla a rachadh i rith na bliana.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, feile seachtaine ina gcuirtear códicí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siul do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathrach lena n-áirítear imeachtaí ceoil agus filíocht, díospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, agallaimh le haochainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtas agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcéimteach na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaelige

Is spás ar leith i gcroílár an champais é Seomra na Gailege do mhic léinn, baill foirne agus an pobal i gcoitinne chun an teanga a labhairt, a cheachtadh agus a chur chun cinn. Bíonn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine agus réachtaithe cruinnithe agus imeachtaí Gaeilge nó imeachtaí dátheangacha ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
Roínt na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Féilire 2023-24
# Almanack

## DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one begins</td>
<td>Monday, 28 August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 17 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HILARY TERM 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester two begins</td>
<td>Monday, 15 January</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 21 April</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRINITY TERM 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term begins</td>
<td>Monday, 22 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester two ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 2 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one begins</td>
<td>Monday, 26 August</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term/semester one ends</td>
<td>Sunday, 15 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 25 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 26 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 27 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 31 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 1 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 2 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 3 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 23 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 24 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 28 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 29 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 30 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 1 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HILARY TERM 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 10 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 11 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 12 April</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TRINITY TERM 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 7 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 13 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 14 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar.

The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
Almanack
MICHAELMAS TERM 2024

Tuesday, 22 October
Wednesday, 23 October
Thursday, 24 October
Friday, 25 October
Tuesday, 29 October
Wednesday, 30 October
Thursday, 31 October
Thursday, 21 November
Friday, 22 November
Monday, 25 November
Tuesday, 26 November
Wednesday, 27 November
Thursday, 28 November
Friday, 29 November

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

HILARY TERM 2024

Wednesday, 31 January
Thursday, 1 February
Friday, 2 February

TRINITY TERM 2024

Wednesday, 10 July
Thursday, 11 July
Friday, 12 July

AUGUST 2023

Sunday 13
Monday 14 Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior and Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday 15
Wednesday 16
Thursday 17
Friday 18 Alumni Reunion Banquet
Saturday 19 Alumni Reunion Banquet

Sunday 20 Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements
Monday 21 First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday 22
Wednesday 23
Thursday 24
Friday 25
Saturday 26

Sunday 27 Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Monday 28 Reassessment Week begins

2 Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins.

Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins.

School placement for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins.

Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

**Tuesday 29**

**Wednesday 30**

**Thursday 31**

### SEPTEMBER 2023

**Friday 1**
- Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2023-24
- September point of entry to research register (graduate students)
- Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2023-24)

**Saturday 2**
- Reassessment Week ends

**Sunday 3**

**Monday 4**
- Marking/Results Week
- Postgraduate Orientation Week begins

**Tuesday 5**

**Wednesday 6**

**Thursday 7**

**Friday 8**
- Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
- Teaching for second dental year begins
- Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

**Saturday 9**

**Sunday 10**

**Monday 11**
- Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins

---

3Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 25th September 2023.
(second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 12
Wednesday 13
Thursday 14
Friday 15 Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 16

Sunday 17 Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements
Monday 18 Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies begins
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday 19
Wednesday 20
Thursday 21 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Friday 22 Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Clinical preparation/orientation/theory for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
School placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 23

Sunday 24 Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins
Monday 25 Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students begins
Tuesday 26 Annual General Meeting of the Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.)
Wednesday 27 University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OCTOBER 2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Final dental reassessments for dental science and for the courses in dental technology and dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2023-24
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last day</td>
<td>for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>honoris causa</em>, and other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>October Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>College Open Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>First day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOVEMBER 2023**
Wednesday 15  Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Thursday 16
Friday 17
Saturday 18

Sunday 19
Monday 20  Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Last day for confirming attendance for Foundation Scholarship
Tuesday 21  Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday 22  Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Thursday 23  Green Day
Friday 24  Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday 25

Sunday 26
Monday 27  Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday 28
Wednesday 29
Thursday 30

**DECEMBER 2023**

Friday 1  Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and first and clinical years in medicine)
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2023-24)

Saturday 2

Sunday 3
Monday 4  Revision Week
Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 5
Wednesday 6
Thursday 7
Friday 8  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and second dental year ends
### Almanack

**Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister**

**B.S.S. social work students end**

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science**

(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sunday</strong></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Monday</strong></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment begins⁴</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tuesday</strong></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wednesday</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thursday</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Friday</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teaching for clinical years in medicine ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open as advertised</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Saturday</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sunday** | 17 |
**Monday** | 18 |
**Tuesday** | 19 |
**Wednesday** | 20 |
**Thursday** | 21 |
**Friday** | 22 |
**Saturday** | 23 |

| **Sunday** | 24 |
| **Monday** | 25 |
| **Christmas Day** |
| **Tuesday** | 26 |
| **Wednesday** | 27 |
| **Thursday** | 28 |
| **Friday** | 29 |
| **Saturday** | 30 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sunday</strong></th>
<th>31</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**JANUARY 2024**

**Monday** | 1 |
| New Year’s Day |
| Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |

**Tuesday** | 2 |
| Registration will open for January cohort of students for the |

⁴Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks. It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments outside of semester one.
### Academic Year 2023-24

Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, clinical medical years begins.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule.

College offices re-open.

**Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends.**

**Foundation Scholarship assessment begins.**

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins.

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins.

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins.

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins.

First medical year assessments begin.

**Foundation Scholarship assessment ends.**

**Hilary term/semester two begins.**

**Marking/Results Week.**

University Council; first meeting of Hilary term.

**School placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends.**

**Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements.**

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, clinical medical years begins.

It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.
Almanack

dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Release of semester one provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund

Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary

Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary

Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions

Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund

Last day for applications for the Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>St Brigid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library and College offices closed

First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2024-25

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Hilary Term meeting

Sunday  11
Monday   12
Tuesday  13  Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Wednesday 14  Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Thursday 15  Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Friday   16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>23</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>25</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for undergraduate and postgraduate registrants**

**MARCH 2024**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Registration will open for March cohort of students for the academic year 2023-24**
- **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends**
- **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends**
- **March point of entry to research register (graduate students)**
- **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2023-24)**
- **Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2024-25**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Study/Review Week**
- **Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

- **Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

- **University Senate meets: graces for degrees *jure officii*, and other business**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Calendar 2023-24**
Almanack

| Sunday  | 10  | College Green Week begins  
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins  
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends  
| Monday  | 11  | College Green Week ends  
| Tuesday | 12  |  
| Wednesday | 13  |  
| Thursday | 14  |  
| Friday  | 15  |  
| Saturday | 16  |  

| Sunday  | 17  | St Patrick  
Library and College offices closed  
| Monday  | 18  | Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin  
| Tuesday | 19  |  
| Wednesday | 20  |  
| Thursday | 21  |  
| Friday  | 22  | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends  
| Saturday | 23  |  

| Sunday  | 24  | Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends  
Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin  
| Monday  | 25  |  
| Tuesday | 26  |  
| Wednesday | 27  |  
| Thursday | 28  | Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends  
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends  
Choral Society concert  
| Friday  | 29  | Good Friday  
College offices closed until Tuesday, 2 April  
Library hours as advertised  
| Saturday | 30  | Library hours as advertised  

| Sunday  | 31  | Easter Day  

A12 Calendar 2023-24
## Library reading rooms closed

### Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

#### APRIL 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Monday   | 1    | *Monday in Easter Week*  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Third medical year assessments begin |
| Tuesday  | 2    | College offices re-open                                             |
| Wednesday| 3    | Matriculation assessment begins                                     |
| Thursday | 4    | *Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies)* students ends |
| Friday   | 5    |                                                                     |
| Saturday | 6    |                                                                     |
| Sunday   | 7    |                                                                     |
| Monday   | 8    | Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  
Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins |
| Tuesday  | 9    | *Last day for registration for March cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date* |
| Wednesday| 10   |                                                                     |
| Thursday | 11   |                                                                     |
| Friday   | 12   | Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine)  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends  
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends  
Trinity Ball |
| Saturday | 13   |                                                                     |
| Sunday   | 14   |                                                                     |
| Monday   | 15   | *Revision Week*  
Internship period for fourth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
(children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
<p>| Tuesday  | 16   | Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin                |
| Wednesday| 17   |                                                                     |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Hilary term ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Trinity term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Chariots of Fire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>College Races</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Semester two assessment begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for January undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open as advertised</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Semester two assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>May Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marking/Results Week 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 7</td>
<td>Fifth dental year final assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 8</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Trinity term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 12</td>
<td><strong>Marking/Results Week 2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 13</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 14</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 15</td>
<td>begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 19</td>
<td><strong>Marking/Results Week 3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 23</td>
<td>Release of semester two provisional results</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 26</td>
<td><strong>Trinity Sunday</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 27</td>
<td>Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 28</td>
<td>begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 31</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 1</td>
<td><strong>JUNE 2024</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 2</td>
<td><strong>Trinity term/semester two ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 3</td>
<td><strong>June Holiday</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2023-24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and fourth medical year assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JULY 2024**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2024-25 Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUST 2024**

| Thursday | 1 | Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course |
|----------|---| Last day for payment of third instalment of fees for March undergraduate and postgraduate registrants |
| Friday   | 2 |
| Saturday | 3 | All libraries closed |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 12</td>
<td>First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 13</td>
<td>Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 19</td>
<td>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 20</td>
<td>School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 20</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 26</td>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 27</td>
<td>Reassessment Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 27</td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 25</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 1</td>
<td>Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2024-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 27</td>
<td>September point of entry to research register (graduate students)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 28</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of the Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>College Careers Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OCTOBER 2024

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Michaelmas Term meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>College Careers Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>October Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>College Open Day (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13 <strong>Choral Society concert</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14 <strong>Choral Society concert</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15 <strong>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22 <strong>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25 <strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29 <strong>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DECEMBER 2024**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1 <strong>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2024-25)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2 <strong>Revision Week</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6 <strong>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

**Studies ends**

- Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end
- Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sunday</strong></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open as advertised</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Saturday</strong></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday | 15 |
| **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund** |
| Michaelmas term/semester one ends |
| **Monday** | 16 |
| **Tuesday** | 17 |
| **Wednesday** | 18 |
| **Thursday** | 19 |
| Friday | 20 |
| **Saturday** | 21 |

| Sunday | 22 |
| Monday | 23 |
| Tuesday | 24 |
| College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2025 |
| **Wednesday** | 25 |
| **Thursday** | 26 |
| **Friday** | 27 |
| **Saturday** | 28 |
| Sunday | 29 |
| **Monday** | 30 |
| **Tuesday** | 31 |

*Christmas Day*
Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University


Pro-Chancellors of the University

Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (h.c. N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
The Hon. Mr Justice Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University:
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law

Provost


Fellows

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Senior Fellows

Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUINERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUINERLAND POLY.)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Junior Fellows

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Igor Vasilevich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), Senior Proctor
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON), C.ENG., FIEI
Fellows

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc. (ExE.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Derek Sullivan, B.A., Ph.D. (N.Cle (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), C.Eng., FIEI

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Roch.), Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences


Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., M.Phil. (Glasc.), Ph.D. (Birm.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.


Carl Vogel, B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A., M.Sc. (S. Fraser), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Graeme William Watson, B.Sc. (Bath), M.A., Ph.D. (Bath), M.R.I.A.

Tobininn Gunnlaugsson, B.Sc. (Iceland), Ph.D. (Belg.), M.R.I.A.

Peter George Cherry, B.A. (Essex), M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)


Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Stir.)


Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (Cal. Tech.), Ph.D. (Stan.)


Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., Ph.D., C.Chem., Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, Chev. de l’ordre national du Mérite, B.A. (Hull), M.A., Ph.D. (Hull), Membre de l’Académie de Savoie

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D., Registrar

Samson Shatashvili, M.A., Kandidat Naik (Leningrad), Doktor Naik (Leningrad Steklov Mathematical Institute), M.R.I.A.


Jane Helen Ohlmeier, M.A. (St And., Ill., Dubl.), Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., F.B.A., M.R.I.A.

Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., Ph.D.

Vasilis Politis, B.A. (Oxon.), B.PhiL. (Oxon.), D.PhiL. (Oxon.)

Isabel Rozas, B.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), M.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), Ph.D. (U.C. Madrid)

Yuriy Gun’ko, M.Sc. (Moscow State), M.A., Ph.D. (Moscow State), M.R.I.A.

Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.Sc. (Birm.), M.A., M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Birm.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.I.A.

Fiona Newell, B.A., Ph.D. (Durh.)

Mathias Senge, Vordiplom (Freib.), Dipl. Chem. (Marburg), M.A., Dr. Rer. Nat. (Marburg), Habil. (F.U. Berlin)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Bolton)


Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Limerick), Ph.D., Senior Dean

Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (York), D.PhiL. (York)


John Waldron, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (Oxon.), M.PhiL., Ph.D.

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Wales)


Stefano Sanvito, Cav. dell’Ordine della Stella D’Italia, Laurea (Milan), Ph.D. (Lanc.), M.R.I.A.


Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Stefan Hutzler, DIP. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C PHYS., M. INST. P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.A.A.A.S.
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C PHYS., M. INST. P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.SC. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHI L. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHI L., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.A., M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHI L. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C. ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Fellows


Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Vice-President for Global Engagement

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.

Samuel Sloate, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)

Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)


Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.


Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N.CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.

Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.

Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)

Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)


Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)


Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)

Diarmaid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law

Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)


Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)


Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA

Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)


Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Fellows

Eoin Mac Cáithigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., MLITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Valeria Niccolosi, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., MSC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (RDG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.) Senior Lecturer
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Maeve Caldwell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Fellows

Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), M.R.I.A.
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIP. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART)
Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Adrienne Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANCE.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Paul Roger Eastham, M PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (pisa), M.SC. (pisa), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Hitesh Tewari, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.INST.P.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIDEO), PH.D. (OVIDEO)
Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHERUS), M.A. (BOSPHERUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Sharyn O'Halloran, B.A. (CAJL.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)
Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)
Athanasiou Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dermot O’Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLOME D’HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP.
GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)
Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHI., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Calendar 2023-24
Fellows

Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADIRNA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Fellows Emeriti

Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)


Fellows


Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP.ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)


B10 Calendar 2023-24
Fellows

Fellows


Honorary Fellows

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB), PH.D. (CANTAB), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)

John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)


Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)


Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., U.LSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013


Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), SC.D. (h.c.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.


Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB).

Fellows


Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (h.c. BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.


Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)


Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford


Heather Jane Hancock, L.V.O., D.L., M.A. (CANTAB.), Master of St John’s College, Cambridge

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Sebastian Barry, B.A., LITT.D. (h.c. E. ANGLIA), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), F.R.S.L.


Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)

B14 Calendar 2023-24
The Board

Chairperson (external)
Paul Farrell, B.SC., M.SC. (2023-26)

Provost
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D. (ex-officio)

Fellows
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Vice-Provost (ex-officio)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-24)
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL. (2023-26)
Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2023-26)
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)

Academic Staff Non-Fellows
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-26)
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2023-24)
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2023-24)

Professional, Technical, Administrative and Support Staff
Deirdre Caden, B.SC., M.SC. (2023-24)
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A. (2023-24)

External members
Alan Dignam, B.A., PH.D. (2023-27)
Tara Doyle, ILL.B., IL.M. (2023-27)
Isolde Goggin, B.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (2023-27)
Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D. (2023-27)
Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D. (2023-27), Deputy Chairperson
Alex White, B.A. (2023-27)

External members nominated by the Minister for Further and Higher Education, Research, Innovation and Science
Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D. (2023-24)
[vacant (2)]

Students’ Union members
Aoife Bennett (2023-24)
László Molnárff (2023-24)
[vacant (1)]

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.
The Bursar — Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
The Treasurer — [vacant]

1Board reconstituted in September 2023.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Andrew Gibson, B.A., PH.D. (2023-24)
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Dean
Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (2022-26)
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-26)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., Dean

Representatives of the Senate
Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC. (2023-24)
Martin John McAndrew, B.A., M.PHIL. (2023-24)

Representative of research staff
Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Five other representatives of the students
IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.
The Secretary — Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.Sc.
The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT


VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT

1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

[vacant]

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION


SECRETARY & DIRECTOR OF GOVERNANCE


REGISTRAR

1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES

13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH

22.2.23 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH

1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI

1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

19.10.22 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION

1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE

21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT FOR SOCIETAL IMPACT

1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT

1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION

20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)

ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION

1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

FACULTY DEANS

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) *(Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)*

1.9.21 Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) *(Health Sciences)*

1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) *(Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)*

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST


SENIOR PROCTOR

1.9.21 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

JUNIOR PROCTOR

1.9.22 Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

PUBLIC ORATOR

13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS

Senior Dean

1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Junior Dean

25.1.23 Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

Assistants to the Junior Dean

Donncdha Carroll

Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)

Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.

Deirdre McAdams

Jonathan Prunty, LL.B., LL.M.


DEAN OF STUDENTS

21.6.23 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS

1.9.21 Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

18.10.23 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

SENIOR TUTOR

1.7.22 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. *(first term expires 2025)*

TUTORS

Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI

Gorkem Aksaray, B.S., M.SC., PH.D.

Muhammad Ali, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.

Sviatlana Anishchuk

Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Toyosi Atoyebi

Jemimah Bailey, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIIL., PH.D.

Martin Barr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Emer Barrett, B.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.

Denis Barry, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
James Baxter, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mark Bell, B.A., PH.D.
Agustin Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Dhivyabharathi Bhaskaran, B.E., M.S., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tamara Boto, B.SC., PH.D.
Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Sara Burke, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Elaine Burke, M.B., B.MED.SC., M.M., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Silvia Caldararu, B.SC., PH.D.
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Mary Canavan, B.SC., PH.D.
Michael Libero Capra, M.B., M.MED.SCI., D.C.H., DIP. OBST.
Donnchadh Carroll
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Michael Carty, B.SC., PH.D.
Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laetitia Chauve, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Julie Clarke, B.SC., M.E., PH.D.
Ann Cleare, B.MUS., M.PHIL., PH.D., D.MUS.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
John Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT., M.B.A., PH.D.
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B., M.SC., M.D.
Mary Davoren, M.B., M.D.
Krissia De Zawadzki, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Neil Dunne, B.COMM., M.SC., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Arman Farhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Jérôme Fennell, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Veronica Fenocchio Azzi
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Susan Flynn, B.A., M.S.W., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
Patrick Fritzsch, PH.D.
Kisito Futonge-Nzembayie, M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Norita Gildea, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Alexandra Grieser, M.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kristin Hadfield, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Dino Hadzic, B.A., PH.D.
Marvin Hahn, B.SC., M.SC., DR. RER. NAT.
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Carla Harper, B.S., PH.D.
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN, PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Hickey
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Horan, B.SC., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
Stefan Hutzel, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Samuel Jacob, PH.D.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Supriya Kapoor, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Pawel Karwat
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG., PH.D.
Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H.
Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Peter Kelly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Harry Kennedy, B.SC., M.B., M.D.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
Ciaran Kenny, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Martina Kirchberger, M.SC., D.PHIL.
Paul Kinwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D.
Liam Kneafsey, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Kopecky, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Margaret Lawler, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Philip Lawton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Niamh Lynch
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Daniel Malan, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Sean McClenaghan, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martin McMahon
Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Felix Mezzanotte, LL.B., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Patrick Mitchell, B.B.L., M.B., M.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Stephen Murphy, B.B.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Nair
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Ng, B.COMM., PH.D.
Eimear Ó Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM., M.SC.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
David William O’Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth O’Donnell, M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., F.R.S.B., M.R.I.A.
Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Declan O’Loughlin, B.E., PH.D., MIEEE, MIEI
Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Laura O’Shea, R.M., B.SC., M.A.
Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP., A.L.C.M.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Amir Pakdel, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Georgios Papantoniou, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Patanè, B.SC., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Kevin Power, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Bjoern Quiring, M.A., DR., HABIL.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Heather Reilly, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Evangelia Rigaki, B.A., M.MUS., PH.D.
Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC., M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.S.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Theo Ryan, B.SC., M.A., M.PHARM., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Manya Sahni
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maximilian Schormair, DIPL. KFM., DR. RER. POL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., M.SC.
Kenneth Silver, B.A., PH.D.
Francis James Michael Simons, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Jan Skopek, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D.
Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC., PH.D.
Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Marvin Suesse, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP. ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Isilay Talay, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B.
Katy Tobin, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sven Vanneste, M.SC., PH.D.
Nicole Volmering, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Clare Whelan, M.A.
Joe Whelan, B.S.W., PH.D.
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kasia Wodniak
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., M.I.EI, M.I.W.S.
Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A., PH.D.
Shuo Yin, B.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Postgraduate Advisors
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Steward
25.1.23 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Director of the Botanic Garden
Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Editor of Hermathena
1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a † (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School
5.6.23 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (first term expires 2027)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)
Director of Research (2023-25)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
School Manager
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Business Studies (1979)


Professor of International Business (1999)

[vacant]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)


Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)


Professor of Strategic Management (2018)


Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)

[vacant]

Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)

[vacant]

Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)

[vacant]

Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)

[vacant]

Professorship of Accounting (2021)

[vacant]

Professor of Finance (2021)

Geoffrey Wood, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (RHODES)

Professor in Operations Management (Research)


Professor in Business Studies


Professor in Marketing

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Human Resource Management


Professor in Accounting

Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Associate Professors in Business Studies


Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBGS

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

Marta O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour

Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)

Associate Professors in Marketing


Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management

Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management

Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Finance
1.6.22 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)

Associate Professor in Business Strategy

Associate Professor in Data Analytics

Associate Professor in Strategic Management
1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.

Associate Professor in Human Resource Management

Associate Professor in Responsible Leadership
1.8.22 Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, D.I.P. PSYCH. (BREMEN), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)

Associate Professor in Business Analytics
3.1.23 Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)

Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship
31.3.23 Giulio Buciuni, B.S. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D (VERONA)

Associate Professor in Business Ethics
28.6.23 Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Marketing
30.3.22 Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in International Business

Assistant Professor in Accounting
†Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
†Baidyanath Biswas, B.ENG. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.), PH.D. (I.I.M. LUCKNOW)

Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
†Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
†Maximilian Schormair, D.I.P. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)

Assistant Professor in Business (Environmental, Social and Governance)
†David Horan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Assistant Professors in Entrepreneurship
†Gorkem Aksaray, B.S. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EMORY)
†Kisito Futonge-Nzembayie, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professors in Finance
†Supriya Kapoor, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
†Ana Perez-Luno, B.A. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (PABLO DE OLAVIDE UNIV.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
†Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Michael Haenlein, M.SC. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT), PH.D. (W.H.U. OTTO BEISHEIM SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting
Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Business Studies
Paul Donovan, M.SC., D.SOC.SCI. (LEIC.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Anke Heydenreich, B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellows
1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.22 Conor Mark Dowling, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.4.23 Dharmendra Kapletia, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (E.C.)

School of Creative Arts

Acting Head of School
22.2.23 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C’NELL), PH.D. (C’NELL.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2022-24)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)
Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Manager
1.5.22 Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)


Associate Professors in Drama Studies

1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

1.9.23 Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor

Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA

Adjunct Associate Professor


Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sinead Cuthbert

Research Fellow

1.2.22 Neill O’Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Theatre Manager

1.6.22 Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.

Technical Manager

* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM

Professor in Film Studies


Associate Professor in Film Studies

1.10.21 Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Assistant Professors in Film Studies

† Sven Anderson, B.A. (CORNELL), PH.D. (T.U.D.)
† Samuel David Stevenson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-25)

1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Research Fellow


MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2023-26)

1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music

1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)

1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.

1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music

Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Roger Doyle

Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)

Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow emeritus

School of Education

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Research (2023-24)
[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)
[vacant]

School Manager
1.10.22 Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professors in Education
1.10.18 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
1.10.21 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.10.20 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
9.11.21 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
15.11.23 Aibhín Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

†Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
†Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.S.C., PH.D.
†Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)
†Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
†Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
†Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Susan Pike, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (STON.), ED.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (STON.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Visiting Professor
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Professor
Teresa O’Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academic
Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (S’TON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Senior Research Fellow in Education
1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellows in Education
1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (Irish Research Council)
1.9.22 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.) (E.C.)
1.4.23 Caitlin White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)
1.7.23 Angeliki Lima, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.ED.ST. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.
1.5.21 Donald Herron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.21 Paddy Duggan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Katarzyna Lech-Hill, M.A. (WROCLAW), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Dean McDonnell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
1.9.21 Audrey McNamara, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
10.9.21 Lucie Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
16.9.21 Jolanta Burke, PH.D.

Registrar of the School of Education (2023-24) [vacant]

School of English

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Research (2023-26)
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)
Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

School Manager
1.5.22 Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professor of English Literature (1867)

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)

Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)²

Professor of Eighteenth-Century Studies (2021)²

Professors in English

Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2023-26)
1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Associate Professors in English
1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.
1.10.21 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in English
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.9.14 Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.17 Ema Vyrubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Sean Hewitt, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
†Sinead Moriarty, B.A., M.A. (ROEH), PH.D. (ROEH)
†Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Professor Emeritus
†Vincent John Scatteredgood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

²Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Research Fellows in English

1.9.22 James Baxter, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (READING), PH.D. (READING) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in English

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)

Director of Research (2022-24)

School Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)


Professor of Latin (1870)

1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)

Professor in Classics


Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History


Associate Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy and Head of Classics (2023-26)

1.10.20 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology

1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Assistant Professor in Greek


Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History


Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies

19.10.22 Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture

† Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Latin

† Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor in Classics

Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Classics
Suzanne O'Neill, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Classics

1.6.22 Francesco Ripanti, B.A. (SIENA), M.A. (SIENA), PH.D. (PISA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.9.23 Francesca Econimo, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (SCUOLA NORMALE SUPERIORE, PISA) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics

1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)
Lecky Professor of History (1913)
1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
1.8.23 Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor of Environmental History (2014)
3 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)
Professors in Modern History
1.10.15 Micheal Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2023-26)
Associate Professors in Medieval History
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professors in Modern History
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
Associate Professor in History
2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Associate Professor in Early Medieval History
1.10.20 Immo Warnþjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Modern History
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History
8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

3Founded for present holder only.
1.9.23 Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History

16.11.22 Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professor in Early Modern European History

†Andrew Vidali, M.A. (VENICE), PH.D. (TRIESTE)
Assistant Professor in Environmental History

Assistant Professor in Medieval History

†Philippa Byrne, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage

Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century History

†Ramazan Hakki Öztan, B.A. (HACETTEPE), M.A. (WYOMING), PH.D. (UTAH)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History

1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Assistant Professor

†Nicole Volmering, B.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.A. (NIJMEGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in History

15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (Irish Research Council)

1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)


1.2.19 David Brown, M.A., PH.D. (E.C.)

4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)


1.4.20 Timothy Murtagh, B.A., PH.D. (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.6.20 Sarah Hendriks, B.MUS. (A.N.U.), M.ST. (CANTAB., OXON.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.8.20 Elizabeth Biggs, B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.8.20 Lynn Kilgallon, B.A., PH.D. (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.9.21 Peter Hodson, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Irish Research Council)

1.10.21 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (National Science Foundation)

1.12.21 Eva Jobbová, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)

1.6.22 Zhen Yang, B.A. (GUANGDONG FOREIGN), M.BUS. (QLD.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.5.23 Carolina Chong-Montenegro, B.SC. (E.S.P.O.L. ECUADOR), M.SC. (BREMEN), PH.D. (QLD.) (European Research Council)

1.8.23 Emily Schwalbe, B.A. (BATES), M.A. (E. CAROLINA, NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in History


6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.


1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.

12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professor of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]

Professor of Architectural History (2023)⁴

Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2022-25)

Associate Professors in the History of Art


1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art

1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture

† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Architecture

† Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Research Fellows in the History of Art


1.1.20 Melanie Hayes, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

3.1.22 William Shortall, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Schooner Foundation)

28.2.22 Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D. (Schooner Foundation)
Visiting Research Fellow in the History of Art

1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women’s Studies

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Extramural Administrator

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator


⁴Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

School Manager

1.5.22 Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), PROF.DIP. ORGANISATIONAL BEHAVIOUR (N.U.I.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)


Associate Professor in French and Head of French (2022-25)


Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies


Assistant Professors in French


1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÉS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÉS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3e CYCLE) (LILLE III)

1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAITRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAITRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


1.9.22 John Wilkins, B.A. (FRANKLIN & MARSHALL), M.A. (MONTTR.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776) and Head of Germanic Studies (2022-25)


Professor in German


Associate Professor in Business German


Associate Professor in German


Assistant Professor in German

1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), Fellow emeritus

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

DAAD Lektor

† Theresa Langer, M.A. (LEIP., STELL.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Austrian Lektor
†Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES
Professor of Spanish (1926)
Associate Professor in Hispanic Studies
2.1.24 Catherine Leen, B.A., M.A. (LIV.), Ph.D.
Assistant Professor in Hispanic Studies and Head of Hispanic Studies (2023-26)
†Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), Ph.D. (ST AND.)
Assistant Professors in Hispanic Studies
1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), Ph.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)
1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), Ph.D. (BROWN)
†Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Spanish Assistants (1)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
Professorship of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professorship of Early Irish (1996)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)
Associate Professor in Irish
1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., Dr.Phil. (BONN)
Assistant Professors in Irish
†Micheál Hoyne, B.A., Ph.D.
†Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, B.A., Ph.D.

ITALIAN
Professor in Italian
Assistant Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2022-25)
1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), Ph.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professor in Italian
4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., Ph.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Professor Emeritus
Research Fellows in Italian
1.9.23 Ellie Crabtree, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), Ph.D. (ST AND.)
1.9.23 Rebecca Walker, M.A. (ST AND.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), Ph.D. (ST AND.)
Italian Assistants (2)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-25)
1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., Ph.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., Ph.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
1.12.22 Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
†Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Erlington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Erlington Fund)
Research Fellows
1.9.21 Muhammad Imran Khan, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LEIDEN) (European Research Council)
1.3.22 Francis James Michael Simons, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Irish Research Council)
1.1.23 Sally Abed, M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (UTAH) (European Research Council)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997) [vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-25)
2.10.00 Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
†Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (MASS., WARSAW), PH.D. (MASS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistants (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Associate Professor in Comparative Literature
Associate Professor in Digital Humanities
1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professor in European Studies
1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Assistant Professor in Digital Humanities
†Nicole Basaraba, B.A. (ALTA.), M.A. (ALTA.), PH.D.
Haddad Assistant Professor in Literary and Cultural Translation
†Natalia Resende, B.A. (MINAS GERAIS), PH.D. (SANTA CATARINA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professor
Elléan Ni Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows
1.9.22 Martin Clancy, PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.2.23 Motoko Akashi, B.A. (UEDA COLLEGE OF FASHION, JAPAN), M.A. (ARTS (LOND.), E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows

29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Law

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-24)
Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Research (2023-24)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)
[vacant]
School Manager

23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)

Professor of Public Law (2012)5

1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)

Professor of Law and Morality (2021)5

Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)6
[vacant]
Professors in Law


1.10.18 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.19 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor


Associate Professors in Law


5Founded for present holder only.
6The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.20</td>
<td>Rachael Walsh</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.23</td>
<td>Brian Barry</td>
<td>LL.B., PH.D.</td>
<td>Solicitor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.79</td>
<td>Alexander William Edward Schuster</td>
<td>B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Assistant Professors in Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.14</td>
<td>David Patrick Prendergast</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.16</td>
<td>David Fennelly</td>
<td>LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.16</td>
<td>Andrea Mulligan</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.16</td>
<td>Suryapratim Roy</td>
<td>LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.17</td>
<td>Sarah Hamill</td>
<td>LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.23</td>
<td>Maria Grazia Porcedda</td>
<td>B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Michael Becker</td>
<td>B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Roisin Aine Costello</td>
<td>LL.B., M.A. (INST.D'ET.POL., PARIS), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Alan Eustace</td>
<td>LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Felix Mezzanotte</td>
<td>LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Jiaron Zhang</td>
<td>LL.B. (NANKAI), LL.M. (CHINESE ACAD.SC.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td>Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>DAAD Lektor in Law and German</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Patricia Brazil</td>
<td>LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.07</td>
<td>Honorary Professor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Robert Duncan</td>
<td>C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D.</td>
<td>Fellow emeritus - Honorary Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Professors in Law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kieran Bradley</td>
<td>B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell</td>
<td>M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. &amp; L.), Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Fellow emeritus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor Sharpston</td>
<td>B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Keller Temple Lang</td>
<td>M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Arduin</td>
<td>LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alan Brady</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naoise Gaffney</td>
<td>M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Gilligan</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Patrick Kennedy</td>
<td>LL.B., Solicitor</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ewa Komorek</td>
<td>B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prince Ferdinand of Lippe</td>
<td>STAAATEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Christopher McMahon, LL.B., B.A. (OXON.), B.C.L. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Eoin O’Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellow
5.9.22 Martha Lasek-Markey, B.A. (WARSAW), LL.M. (DUBL., WARSAW), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.S.C. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-24)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.S.C. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Research (2022-24)
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Neasa Ni Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
School Manager
1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999) [vacant]
Professor in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.18 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (2010)
Professor in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.21 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.S.C. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2023-26)
1.10.21 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.S.C., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.10.21 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
1.10.23 Paul Conroy, M.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
1.9.23 Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Amy Connery, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.S.C. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology
8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.S.C. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.S.C. (CITY), PH.D.
Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Eadadoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.S.C.
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.S.C.
Practice Education Co-ordinator
24.7.23 Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Applied Linguistics

Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies
4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)
1.10.17 Brefinni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Speech Science
16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

Assistant Professors in Linguistics
1.9.23 Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Craig Sailor, B.A. (KANSAS), M.A. (CALIF., KANSAS), PH.D. (CALIF.)
† Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (DUBL., ST PETERSBURG STATE)

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics
† Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Colin Flynn, B.A. (N.Y.), M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Professor
Justin Watkins, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Visiting Academics
Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)

Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)

Research Fellows
1.7.21 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media)
1.3.22 Yunfan Lai, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (UNIV. SORBONNE PARIS CITÉ) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.4.23 Noel O’Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.23 Shuya Zhang, B.A. (TIANJIN NORMAL), M.A. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS), PH.D. (INST.NAT.LANG.& CIV.OR., PARIS) (E.C.)

Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.

21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
† Isabelle Heyerick, M.A. (GHENT, LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)

School of Psychology

Head of School
1.8.22 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP) (first term expires 2027)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2022-24)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)

School Manager
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professor of Psychology (1968)
22.8.22 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

AIB Professorship of Childhood Research (2004)
[vacant]

Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)7

Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)

Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)7

Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)

Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)7

Professor in Global Brain Health
1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)

Professor in Clinical Health Psychology

Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

Professor in Decision Neuroscience

Professor in Psychology

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professors in Psychology
1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (R’DG.)

7Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis

1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

Associate Professor and Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health

1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Psychology

1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
† Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.)
† Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Claire Howlin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Daragh Keogh, B.A., M.SC., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
† Aoife Lynam, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology

25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology

Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology

1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
* Benjamin Butlin, M.SC. (HERTS.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
* Kate Moran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN., GLAS.), D.CLIN.PSY. (GLAS.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology

1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis (Part-time))

15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies

Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)

1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)

1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Gilbert Abiôro, B.A. (DEVEL. STUDIES (GHANA)), M.P.H. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.O.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow emeritus
Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Ayat Abu-Agla, M.B. (AHFAD UNIV.), M.SC. (U.M.S.T. KHART.), PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Tania Bosqui, B.SC. (LEIC.), M.SC. (BIRM.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)
Sadhbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Megan Gaffney, B.A. (BOSTON), M.SC., PH.D.
Rebecca Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Psychology

1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SCI. (CRAN.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.7.20 Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SCI. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (Marie Curie Actions)
1.5.21 Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SCI. (EDIN.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
30.8.21 Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.21 John Grogan, B.SCI. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (European Research Council)
6.9.21 Nadeen Abujaber, B.SCI. (NORTHWESTERN), M.SCI., M.D. (FLOR.) (United States Agency for International Development)
1.10.21 Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
2.12.21 Stephanie Suddell, B.SCI. (STON.), M.SCI. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (European Research Council)
10.1.22 Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (E.U.)
1.8.22 Gary Bradley, B.SCI. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)
25.8.22 Shaimaa El Jaafary, M.B. (CAIRO), M.SCI. (CAIRO), PH.D. (CAIRO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22 Alison Kerr, B.SCI. (TAS.), PH.D. (MELB.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22 Valentine Ucheagwu, B.SCI. (N. AZIKIWE), M.SCI. (N. AZIKIWE), PH.D. (EBONYI STATE) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.22 Eike Buabang, B.SCI. (GRON.), M.SCI. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (European Research Council)
1.9.22 Aline Nogueira-Haas, B.SCI. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (CADIZ) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
19.9.22 Gerald O’Nolan, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Health Research Board)
24.11.22 Andriy Revenko, M.SCI. (BERDYANSK STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (KIEV TARAS SKEVCHENKO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.1.23 Ganzamungu Zihindula, B.A. (KWAZULU-NATAL), M.SCI. (KWAZULU-NATAL), PH.D. (KWAZULU-NATAL) (Health Research Board)
20.3.23 Cian Judd, B.A., PH.D.
11.4.23 Grace Gabriel, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.5.23 Julia Louw, B.A. (W. CAPE), M.A. (W. CAPE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE) (Health Service Executive)
1.6.23 Judith Mildner, B.S. (CORNELL), M.SCI. (GRON.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (European Research Council)
28.8.23 Sandra Jimena Báez-Buitrago, B.SCI. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.SCI. (UNIV. INSTITUTE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE OF THE ITALIAN HOSPITAL, ARGENTINA), PH.D. (PONTIF. ARGENTINA) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
28.8.23 Carlos Miguel Coronel-Oliveros, B.SCI. (UNIV. OF CARABOBO, VENEZUELA), PH.D. (VALPARAISO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
28.8.23 Sara Estefania-Solis, M.D. (JUAREZ UNIV. OF THE STATE OF DURANGO, MEXICO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
28.8.23 Anibal Gutierrez-Torres, M.D. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
28.8.23 Lucia Pertierra, M.D. (BUENOS AIRES) (Atlantic Philanthropies)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Head of School

5.6.23 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (first term expires 2026)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)

Director of Research (2023-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)

School Manager


Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion Course

Associate Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
1.10.17 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
1.10.20 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Associate Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2021-24)
1.9.17 Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

14.11.18  David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics

1.1.01  Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation


Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics

1.9.16  Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion

1.2.18  Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity

2.2.18  Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDESIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (DUBL., WALDESIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue

1.4.19  Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in in Asian Religions/Buddhist Studies

† Seema Chauhan, B.A. (CARDIFF), M.PHIL., PH.D. (CHIC.)

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-25)

† Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology

Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professors

Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)

Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History

John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)


Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Neil Morrison, B.A. (BELF.), M.TH. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Senior Research Fellow

1.10.20  Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Research Fellows

1.10.16  Maja Halliovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

1.9.23  Neven Vukic, B.A. (ZAGREB), M.A. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.10.10  John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus Assistant Librarian


STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Adjunct Assistant Professors

Maurice John Elliott, B.T.H., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)

Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)


Bridget Nichols, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (WITW.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Research (2022-24)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

School Manager

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)
[vacant]

Professorship of Economics (2005)
[vacant]

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)
[vacant]

Professor of Political Economy (2020)


Professors in Economics


Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2023-26)

1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Economics

16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.10.21 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (DUBL., LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
26.4.23 Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
†Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Martyna Marczak, M.SC. (HOHENHEIM), PH.D. (HOHENHEIM)
†Barra Roantree, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Vitaliia Yaremko, B.A. (NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), M.A. (KYIV SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS, NATIONAL UNIV. OSTROH ACADEMY), PH.D. (CALIF.)
†Martina Zanella, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

8 Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
9 See also under Department of Political Science.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
1.9.20 Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics
Macartan Humphreys, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics
Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Kelly De Bruin, M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (WAGENINGEN)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics
Angelos Athanasopoulos, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (M.I.T., N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vahagn Galstyan, PH.D.
Tara McIndoe-Calder, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
15.9.21 Ivan Petrov, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

1.9.23 Richard Franke, B.SC. (KIEL), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)
1.9.23 Andrea Ramazzotti, B.A. (LUISS UNIV.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Higher Education Authority)
1.9.23 Julia Zimmerman, B.SC. (MUNICH), M.SC. (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN) (Higher Education Authority)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
11.1.21 Theoni Kakoulidou, B.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), M.A. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.), PH.D. (ATHENS ECON. & BUS.)
5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

Calendar 2023-24
PHILOSOPHY

Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Philosophy (2022-25)

1.6.20

Professors in Philosophy

1.10.16

1.10.19
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

1.10.04
James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

1.8.19
Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

13.9.99

19.10.22
Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

†Farbod Akhlaghi, B.A. (READING), M.LITT. (ST AND./STIR.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†William Ratoff, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (YALE)

Research Fellows in Philosophy

1.10.19
Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.22
Alex Moran, B.A. (LOND.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.22
Jonas Raab, M.A. (MUNICH), PH.D. (MANC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.23
Caleb Althorpe, B.A. (ADEL.), M.A. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (W. ONT.) (Irish Research Council)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professor of Political Economy (2020)

18.1.21

Professors in Political Science

1.12.11

1.10.16

22.3.21

Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)

1.10.17

Associate Professors in Political Science

1.10.16

1.10.20

1.10.20
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.21

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.9.16
Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

1.9.23
Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

1.9.23
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

†Martyn Egan, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (LOND.), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

†Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

†Lisa Keenan, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

†Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.

†Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

†Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

---

10See also under Department of Economics.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics**
1.1.21 Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

**Research Fellows in Political Science**
1.3.22 Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D. (European Research Council)
17.1.23 Rizwan Asghar, M.PHIL. (QUAID-I-AZAM), M.A. (NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (CALIF.) (Irish Research Council)
1.4.23 Yohan Park, B.A. (YONSEI), M.A. (BUFFALO, YONSEI), PH.D. (TEXAS A. & M.) (European Research Council)

**SOCIOLGY**

**Professor of Sociology (1974)**
Workday Professorship of Technology and Society (2023)
[ vacant ]

**Professors in Sociology**
31.7.23 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2022-25)
Associate Professors in Sociology
1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.21 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Sociology
1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.9.23 Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
† Mary Philomena Mullen, B.A., M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHIL., DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND), PH.D.
† Diane Pelly, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.SOC.SCI. (OPEN), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.SCI. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.SCI. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SCI. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
James Laurence, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology
Research Fellow in Sociology
1.11.22 Giampiero Tarantino, B.SC. (PISA), M.SCI. (PISA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland/E.U.)

**School of Social Work and Social Policy**

**Head of School**
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)
Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Research (2021-24)
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Director of Global Engagement (2024)
Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

School Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.

[vacant]

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy

Professor in Social Work
1.10.21 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Youth Research and and Course Director of the B.A.
(Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2023-24)
1.10.19 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Social Policy
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
†Joe Whelan, B.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Research Methods
1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
†Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
6.10.14 Edurne Garcia Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child
Protection and Welfare and the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied
Social Research (2023-26)
17.12.20 Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and and Course Director of the Postgraduate
Diploma in Child Protection and Welfare (2023-26)
†Ruth Elliffe, B.S.S., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course
Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)
1.4.19 *Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time) and Course Director of the
Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2023-26)
* Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
†Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES
(STOCKHOLM)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Associate Professor
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE. C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus


Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

Research Fellows

1.9.22 Branagh O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Irish Research Council)

21.10.22 Kate Antosik-Parsons, B.A. (ST. MARY'S (CALIF.)), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Higher Education Authority)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry
†Paul Muldoon, LITT.D. (h.c.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

Faculty Administrator
2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-24)
Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)
Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)

School Manager
†Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIO SCIENCES
Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)† and Head of Division (2010-24)

Professor in Microbiology

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control
24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

Research Fellows in Microbiology
1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.
9.5.19 James O’Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.4.22 Leenah Alaalm, B.SC. (RIYADH), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY
Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964) [vacant]

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

[vacant]
Associate Professor in Oral Medicine
Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation
1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.
Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)
Adjunct Professor
Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (H.C. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]
Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
Associate Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)
1.10.20 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
Associate Professors in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)
Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers
† Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teacher in Orthodontics
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health
* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Endodontology
1.10.20 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Biosciences
1.10.21 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Food Science, Nutrition and Oral Health
14.2.22 Michael Crowe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.DENT.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Periodontology
†Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2022-25)
†Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
†David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
†Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontology
†Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Periodontology

Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, M.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professors
Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)
1.3.23 Isha Behl, M.TECH. (DR. D.Y.P.), PH.D. (D.I.T) (Irish Research Council)

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Adjunct Professor

School of Medicine

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Director of Research (2023-24)
[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)
[vacant]

Director of Health Policy and Engagement (2023-26)

Director of Online Education (2023-26)
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Manager
† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
† Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturer
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy
1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
Siobhan Ward, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637)²
Professor of Medicine (1955)
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)³
Professor of Translational Immunology
Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)
[vacant]
Science Foundation Ireland Professorship of Neuroimmunology (2022)
[vacant]

Cardiology
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Cardiology
Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology
24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.U.K.
1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
1.7.22 * Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.
† Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
† Colleen Flannery, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC.

²Honorary appointment.
³See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Faculty of Health Sciences

† Brendan Mullaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LEEDS)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

Dermatology
Clinical Professor of Dermatology
23.3.22 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Dermatology
Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology
† Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), Ph.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Visiting Professor
Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

Diagnostic Imaging
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging
19.6.23 * Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
Clinical Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging
† Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine
Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine
24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)
Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
† Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
† Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
† Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism
Clinical Professor of Medicine of Rare Disorders
1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Clinical Professor of Endocrinology
1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology
1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson,  B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska,  LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology
1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson,  B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska,  LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley,  M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Gastroenterology

Professor of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology
24.6.20 * Barbara Mary Ryan,  B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

Professor in Gastroenterology
1.10.16 Dermot O’Toole,  B.A., M.D., DIPÔME D’HABILITATION A DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLOME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2023)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara,  B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology
23.3.22 * Susan McKiernan,  B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
13.10.22 * David Prichard,  B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology

Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Genito-Urinary Medicine

Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine

Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy,  B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney,  B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.

Immunology

Associate Professor in Immunology

Assistant Professors in Immunology
†Sharee Basdeo,  B.A., PH.D.
†Mary Canavan,  B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Infectious Diseases

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
23.3.22 * Concepta Merry,  B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases**

**Clinical Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases**
23.3.22 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases**
1.1.23 * Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
22.6.23 * Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

**Medical Physics**

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (Q.LD.)
Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Una O’Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

**Molecular Medicine**

Professor of Cellular and Molecular Immunology (2021)4

Professor in Molecular Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Nephrology**

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

Clinical Professor of Nephrology

Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology
31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
3.3.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

4Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nephrology
Derick Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Neurology
Professor of Neurology (2013)\(^5\)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)
Clinical Professor of Neurology
Professor in Computational Neuroimaging
† Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMLWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology
24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
23.3.22 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Applied Neuropsychology
† Marie McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)
McKeon Assistant Professor in Clinical Measurement
* Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
20.3.17 * Sean O’Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
1.4.19 * Deirdre O’Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.20 * Petya Bogdanova-Mihaylova, M.MED. (SOFIA), M.D.
3.10.22 * Elisabeth Melitta Doran, M.D. (JENA), M.R.C.P.I.
† Damien Ferguson, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis
1.9.23 Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Neurology
Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)
Cristina Simoes-Franklin, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (T.U. HELSINKI)

Nutrition
Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the
B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Eileen O’Brien, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Niamh Gilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)

\(^5\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology


Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Palliative Care


Clinical Lecturer in Palliative Care

†Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.Sc. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professors of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
23.3.22 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Respiratory Biochemistry

3.7.23 Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)


Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

Faculty of Health Sciences

1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology

31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology


Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation


Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology

Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology

Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine


20.2.23 Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases and Inclusion Health

5.9.22 Cliona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Clinical Measurement and Device Technology
† Dara Meldrum, B.S.C. (PHYSIO), M.S.C. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine


Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Alison Keogh, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine

1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., M.EI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers

31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.


15.1.20 * Sarah O’Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.


16.11.20 * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.21 * James O'Byrne, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.


1.1.22 * Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON.), M.R.C.P.I.


1.5.22 * Deirdre Brigid Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.


26.7.23 * Mustafa Mehmood, M.B. (HAMDARD), F.R.C.E.M.

† Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
† Deborah Prior, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Liam Staunton, H.DIP. DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING (N.U.I.)
† Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers

† Julio Chevarria, M.D. (MADRID), PH.D. (GIRONA)
† Claudine Howard-James, B.A., M.B.
† Theresa Leahy, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Aine Quinn, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC.
† Neil Tilley, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Honorary Professor

Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine

Ghassan Khaled Abou-Alfa, B.S. (BEIRUT), M.B.A. (COL.), M.D. (BEIRUT)
Mohammed Lamorde, M.B. (IB.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine

Edwina Fitzmaurice, B.SC., M.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

Sarah Arnot-Mulhern, M.A., M.PHIL. (STELL.)
Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN, OXON.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

 Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
† Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Assistant Professors

† Viviana Marzaioi, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.12.21 Achilles Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
1.12.21 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.22 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), M.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
13.7.23 Conor Finlay, B.A., PH.D.
### Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution/Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14.3.13</td>
<td>Jason Philip McMorrow, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.5.20</td>
<td>Claire Healy, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.20</td>
<td>Clara Lawler, B.Sc. (BIRM.), Ph.D. (Q.L.D.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.20</td>
<td>We Fong Siah, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>(Spastic Paraplegia Foundation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.21</td>
<td>Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.21</td>
<td>Grainne Jameson, B.Sc. (HOM. VAL.), Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.21</td>
<td>Beyza Yaman, B.Sc. (MARMARA), M.Sc. (KARABUK UNIV.), Ph.D. (GENOA)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.21</td>
<td>Deepak Bharti, B.Sc. (DEEN DAYAL), M.Sc. (ALLD.), Ph.D. (NEHRU K.V.V.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.22</td>
<td>Sarah Cooper, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Janssen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.22</td>
<td>Emmet Costello, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.22</td>
<td>Alyssa Gilmore, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.22</td>
<td>Shrikanth Chomanahalli-Basavarajappa, B.Sc. (KUVEMPU), M.Sc. (KUVEMPU), Ph.D. (AC.S.I.R.)</td>
<td>(Janssen)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.8.22</td>
<td>Marina Zaki, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Enterprise Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.10.22</td>
<td>Ezgi Oner-Bozkurt, B.Sc. (ANKARA), Ph.D. (MARMARA)</td>
<td>(Higher Education Authority)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.12.22</td>
<td>Alan Kennedy, B.Sc. (LIV.J.MOORES), Ph.D.</td>
<td>(E.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.23</td>
<td>Anhar Hassan, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.1.23</td>
<td>Rikke Siersbaek, B.A. (COPENHAGEN), M.A. (MASS.), M.P.H. (COLORADO), Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.1.23</td>
<td>Shikha Sharma, B.Sc. (DELHI), M.Sc. (GARH., N.U.I.), Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Enterprise Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.23</td>
<td>Guido Giunti, M.D. (BUENOS AIRES), Ph.D. (OU LU)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.5.23</td>
<td>Rebecca O'Brien, B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Legend Biotech)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.23</td>
<td>Declan Byrnes, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.23</td>
<td>Isabella Batten, B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.9.23</td>
<td>Gabriel Costa, B.Sc. (COIMBRA), Ph.D. (COIMBRA)</td>
<td>(E.U.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.23</td>
<td>Tatenda Murangi, B.Sc. (CHINHOYI), Ph.D. (CAPE TOWN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.23</td>
<td>Amrita Dwivedi, B.Sc. (CHRIST UNIV. INDIA), M.Sc.</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Visiting Research Fellows

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Institution/Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22.7.21</td>
<td>Seonadh O'Leary, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.22</td>
<td>Annette Lloyd, B.A., M.Sc. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PYSCH. (GLAS.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.22</td>
<td>Wayne Higgins, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.3.22</td>
<td>Colm Galligan, B.A., M.B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.3.22</td>
<td>Isabel Vega-Carrascal, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.22</td>
<td>Gerry Hughes, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.22</td>
<td>David Antony Selby, B.Sc. (EDIN.), Ph.D. (WARW.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.8.22</td>
<td>Jessica Walls, B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.3.23</td>
<td>Garret Keating, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.23</td>
<td>Margaret Dunne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (2022)\(^6\)
[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
Joseph W. Bigger Professorship of Clinical Microbiology (2003)\(^7\)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology
1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Microbiology
24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
23.3.22 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology
(2022-25)
Professor Emeritus
†Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
1.7.21 * Noirim Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
27.9.21 * Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA), DUBL.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology
†Robyn Traynor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Chief Medical Scientist
Ian Fitzgerald
Senior Medical Scientist
* Grainne O’Connor

\(^6\)This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.

\(^7\)Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)


Professor of Haematology (2002)


Professorship of Haematology (2010)
[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology

31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.

23.3.22 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.

† Tor Hervig, M.D. (BERGEN), PH.D. (BERGEN)

Professor Emeritus

† Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.


1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)


17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)

9.6.21 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)


Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

† Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.

Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)

1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017), Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics


Clinical Professor of Pathology


Clinical Professor of Neuropathology

23.3.22 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology


8 From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

9 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.6.22 * Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.

**Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

**Assistant Professor in Histopathology**

1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Visiting Professor**


**Adjunct Associate Professors in Histopathology**

Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)


**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology**

Helen Keegan, B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Donal Sean O’Brien, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)

**Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology**

15.1.14 * Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy**

4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
16.11.20 Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland)
15.5.23 Muhammad Ibrahim Syed, B.SC. (B.U.I.T.M.S.), M.SC. (PUNJAB), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN) (Health Research Board)

**Visiting Research Fellow**

1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**IMMUNOLOGY**

**Clinical Professor of Immunology**


**Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology**


**Clinical Associate Professor**

3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology**

Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow

4.4.22 Nawal Taher, M.B. (AL JABAL AL GHRIBI UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL EDUCATION

Associate Professor in Medical Education


Associate Professor in Medical Ethics and Law


Associate Professor in Medical Education

8.5.23 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Medical Education


Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics

† Ghaith Hussein, M.B. (ALZAIEM ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

* Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Intern Network Co-ordinator


MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)


Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)10


Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Medical Gerontology and Head of Medical Gerontology (2022-25)


Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01 * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology

15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (WCLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing

† Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Medical Device and Regulatory Affairs


Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging

3.8.21 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology


31.1.18 * Séan Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

23.3.22 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.7.18   * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.22   * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
23.8.23  * Kevin McCarroll, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

† Eimear Connolly, B.A., M.B., B.A.I., M.R.C.P.I.
† Helena Dolphin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Michael Dowling, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Adam Dyer, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
† Laura Morrison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Claire Murphy, M.B. (E. ANGLIA), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I. (U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology

Annette Fitzpatrick, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (S. ILLINOIS), PH.D. (WASH.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
John Kilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Craig Slattery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ashley Stratton-Powell, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), C.ENG.

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

14.1.21 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.12.21 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), M.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLES) (Irish Life)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.12.18 Mark Ward, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
4.4.22 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.12.22 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

F48 Calendar 2023-24
10.7.23    Kate Doyle, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
10.7.23    Siofra Hearne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
10.7.23    Caoimhe McGarvey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
25.8.23    Maria Sol Fittipaldi-Marquez, B.A. (BUENOS AIRES), M.SC. (JAUME I UNIV. SPAIN), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Irish Life)

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.8.18    Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
30.8.19   Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
4.10.19   Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.9.20    Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
17.9.20   Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
18.3.21   Caolileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
19.9.21   Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.3.22    Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.8.22    Charlotte Lund-Rasmussen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)
13.1.23   Ali Karaali, B.S. (KOCAELI UNIV.), M.S. (BAHCESEHIR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL)
20.1.23   Paul Doody, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
16.3.23   Zahra Azizi, B.A. (SHARIATY UNIV. IRAN), M.A. (AMIRKABIR UNIV. IRAN), PH.D. (I.C.S.S. IRAN)
1.5.23    Ivan Lifanov, M.SC., PH.D. (INST.AVIATION, MOSCOW)
1.7.23    Tim Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
10.7.23   Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I.
13.9.23   Peter Hartley, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (HERTS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Project Manager
† Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
HR and Finance Manager
† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager
† Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Data Protection Lead Officer
† Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.
Research Communications Officer
† Deirdre O’Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)11 [vacant]
Professor of Obstetrics (2005)11 and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2023-26)

Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


11In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.23 * Alison DeMaio, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.S. (KENTUCKY), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.23 * Waseem Kamran, M.B. (KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE PAKISTAN), M.B.A. (BATH), M.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Clare Dunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

1.10.20 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)

18.11.04 Michelle Spirto, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHI.
1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Yvonne Codd, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Eilish King, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
† Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
Naomi Algeo, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Leonie Boland, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D. (PLYM.)
Deanna Gibbs, B.SC. (SYD.), M.SC. (S. AUST.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)
Natasha Joksimovic, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Regional Placement Facilitator
† Lorna O’Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS
Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

Professorship of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children’s Hospital Ireland
[vacant]
Professor of Child, Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology (2022)
Clinical Professors of Paediatrics


Professor in Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics

2.2.22 * Bridget Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHI., (CURTIN), PH.D. (MELB.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology

31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (DRAEGE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.5.17  * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.17  * Cathryn O’Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S’TON.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.2.21 * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
3.4.21 * Declan O’Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.21 * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
1.5.22 * Patrick Kiely, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
18.4.23 * Chantal Cotter, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
15.5.23 * Aisling Flinn, B.A., M.B., M.D. (NEWCASTLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.CH.

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine**


Assistant Professor in Paediatrics


Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.4.10 * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.7.20 * Anne O’Sullivan, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON., N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.)

**Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine**


Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics


STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professor

Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Research Fellows

1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Health Sciences

10.7.23 Dearbhla Byrne, B.A., M.B. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.P.I. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)†
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of
Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.Sc. (Belf.), M.A., Ph.D. (Belf.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Penn.)
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
† Joanne Ramsey, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Belf.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers

† Patricia O’Connor, B.A., M.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (M.C.M.)
Adjunct Professor
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (Brighton)
Karen Finnigan, B.Sc. (Pharm.), P.G.Dip. Community Pharmacy
Claudine Hughes, B.Sc. (Portsmouth Poly.), M.Sc.
Niall O’Shea, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc., Dip. Health Econ. (York)
* Linda McGarry, B.Sc. (Brighton), Dip. Analytical Chemistry (N.C.E.A.) (Part-time)
* Aisling O’Leary, B.Sc. (Pharm.), Ph.D. (Part-time)
* Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.Sc. (Brighton), M.Sc. (Dubl., Lond.) (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
* John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Emer Fogarty, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Laura McCullagh, B.Sc. (Sund.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Hospital Pharmacy (De Mont.), M.P.S.I.
Cara Usher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. Gordon), M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Part-time)
* Joy Leahy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Part-time)
* Lesley Tilson, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Brighton), Ph.D. (Part-time)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Niamh Carey, B.Sc. (Pharm.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
(H.E.T.A.C.)
Alma Hanevy, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc.

*This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.
# Faculty of Health Sciences

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.A., PH.D.
David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
Maria Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.PHARM. (N.U.I), M.SC. (R. GORDON)
Siobhan Nestor, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.PHARM. (N.U.I), M.SC. (N.U.I)
Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Caroline Walsh, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I), PH.D. (N.U.I)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics**

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology**
* Amelia Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.SC., PH.D. (Part-time)

**Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics**
1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

**Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics**
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)

**Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)**
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

**Senior Technical Officer**
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

## PHYSIOLOGY

**Professorship of Physiology (1922)**
[vacant]

*Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)*


**Professor in Physiology**

**Professors in Neuroscience**

**Associate Professors in Physiology**
1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.21 Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

**Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation**
1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

**Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease**

**Assistant Professors in Physiology**
1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
15.11.23 Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
† Tamara Boto, B.SC. (OVIENDO), PH.D. (OVIENDO)
† Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
† Roisin McMackin, PH.D.

**Professor Emeritus**
† Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.SC. (N.U.I), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

**Adjunct Professor in Physiology**
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), HON.F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology
Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
John Simon Butler, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Marie-Victoire Guillot-Sestier, PH.D. (NICE SOPHIA ANTIPOLIS)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Physiology
1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
1.10.20 Zsuzsanna Barad, M.S.C. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)
1.3.22 Julia O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LIV.), PH.D. (LAVAL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.4.23 Kate Connor, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Physiology
1.12.20 Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
1.10.22 Clodhna McHugh, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.22 Sean Quinlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Quentin Comerford, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
† Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.S.C.
Aidan Kelly

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Professor of Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship (2020)

Professors in Physiotherapy
1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHI. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
1.10.21 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.S.C., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy

Associate Professor in Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship
† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2023-26)
1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.9.23 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
† Sean McAuliffe, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
* Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer in Physiotherapy
† Colm Fuller, B.SC. (E. LOND., N.U.I.), M.PHTY. (QLD.)

Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
19.9.01 Cillín Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.S.C., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.S.C., P.G.DIP. STATS

† Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Physiotherapy

1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.1.23 Megan Kennedy, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professorship of Psychiatry (1968)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
1.1.23 Megan Kennedy, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professorship of Psychiatry (1968)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
1.1.23 Megan Kennedy, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry

1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
24.6.20 * Anne-Marie O’Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Professor in Psychiatry

Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
1.10.21 Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
1.10.17 Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
† Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professors in Forensic Psychiatry


Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health

- 19.10.22 Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine

- 1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)

Professor Emeritus

† Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., Fellow emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry

- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.17 * Ken O'Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.20 * Kieran O’Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.2.22 * Kevin Foy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BIRM.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.
- 1.12.23 * Roisin Plunkett, B.A., M.D., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

†Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Jamie Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

- 30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry


†Aine Connolly, B.SC. (WEST OF SCOTLAND), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Caoimhe Cooney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

†Nimantha Michael Gamage, M.D. (RIGA STRADINA UNIV.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
†Maeve Haran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Fionnbar Lenihan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R. GORDON), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
†Muhammad Umer Waqar, M.D. (UNIV. OF ORADEA ROMANIA)

Clinical Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
1.7.10 * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Adjunct Professor in Psychiatry

Adjunct Associate Professor in Psychiatry
Panagiotis Alexopoulos, M.A. (C. LANCS.), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Caoimhe Black, B.S.S., M.SC.
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Edel Crehan, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Anne Marie Foley, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC.
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Patrick Hill, M.SC.
Colette Kearns, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Kai Kennedy, B.S. (MARYLAND), D.P.T. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
Sinead King, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Nuala Miles, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC. (DERBY)
Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHI.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Simon George Wale, M.SC. (HULL)

Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (E.C.)
14.11.22 Anne-Marie Miller, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
3.4.23 Purity Mwenda, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)
1.8.23 Guillaume Thury, PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.9.23 Kathryn Ledden, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.) (Hedramed/Compass Pathways)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.21 Erik O’Hanlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D.
8.12.21 Ana Jelovac, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Project Manager
†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Faculty of Health Sciences

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Professorship of Public Health (2003)†
[vacant]

Professor of General Practice (1991)


Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)


Professor of Biostatistics (2019)

12.7.23 Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Professors of Addiction Studies

23.3.22 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Professor in Public Health


Associate Professor in Health Services Research

1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Associate Professor in Epidemiology


Associate Professor in Addiction

1.10.20 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Global Health

†Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)
†Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
†Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Primary Care

Assistant Professor
†Maire Brid Casey, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (W.AUST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in General Practice

Clinical Associate Professor in Occupational Medicine


Professor Emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturers


Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

†This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professor
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professors
Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.
Paul Kavanagh, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Laura Magahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.
Tony O’Brien, M.SC. (MGMT)
Colm O’Reardon, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care
Sean O’Dubhghaill, M.A., PH.D. (LEUVEN)
Niall Roche, B.SC., M.SC. (MANC.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine

Visiting Academic
Olena Mazurenko, M.S. (HUMBOLDT), M.D. (NATIONAL O. BOHOMLETS MEDICAL UNIV. UKRAINE), PH.D. (ALABAMA)

Research Fellow
1.8.22 Niamh Merriman, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellow
14.3.22 Stefania Castello, B.A. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)

Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (2022)15
[vacant]

Professor in Radiation Therapy
1.10.21 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
† Cian Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.1.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
1.10.19 Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
1.9.23 Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROE H.)

15This professorship was formerly the Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology, established in 1975.
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
†Lorraine Cooney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
†Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy
Sara Faithfull, B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
Nicola Bizzocchi, B.SC. (MODENA)
Dania Movia, M.A., M.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.

Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy
7.3.22 Amara Naseer, B.D.S. (B. ZAK.), M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Cancer Society)

Visiting Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy
1.9.22 Katie Wakeham, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (YORK), F.R.C.R.

SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001)
[vacant]
Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology (2023)
[vacant]

Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)

Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

Clinical Professor of Radiology

Clinical Professors of Surgery
23.3.22 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Professor of Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

Professor in Surgery

Professor in Molecular Oncology

Associate Professors in Surgery
2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy**


**Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery**

31.1.18  * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


24.6.20  * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.


**Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology**


**Clinical Associate Professors in Urology**


**Clinical Associate Professors in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery**


**Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthetics**


**Assistant Professor**


**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery**


1.8.17  * Amy Gillis, B.Sc. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.R.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.

1.8.17  * James O’Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

1.8.17  * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.


1.1.18  * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.Sc. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences


1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.

1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.

1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)


31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.

1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.M.ED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.


1.1.16 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Vascular Surgery


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Vascular Surgery


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Radiology


Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.

31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Vascular Surgery

Faculty of Health Sciences

Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery

Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
† Noel Edward Donlon, B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
† Darragh Garrahy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B. (LIMERICK), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)
† Donal Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.)
† Paul Tansey, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology

1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Adjunct Professors
F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., Fellow emeritus
F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sarah McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Rosie O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (SYD.)
Senior Research Fellow in Surgery

1.10.23 Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Surgery
10.1.22 Aoife Marie Kilgallon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (MANC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.22 Louise Brennan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)
1.4.22 Aisling Ui Mhaonaigh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.4.23 Ciara Nulty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Department of Enterprise, Trade and Employment)

24.7.23 James Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)
1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Health Policy and Management and Director of the Centre for Health Policy and Management

7.9.22 Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and Management
† Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management

1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Professor Emeritus
† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Associate Professor
Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law
James O’Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Assistant Professors
† Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKhanov RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS)
† Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow
1.12.22 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Research Fellows
12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.3.23 Bridget Johnston, B.A. (STOCKHOLM), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Service Executive)
1.5.23 Tara Delamere, B.A., B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
17.7.23 Andrew Malone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN) (Health Service Executive)

Visiting Research Fellow
1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
Professor of Surgery (1848)
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics
† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Associate Professor
Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics
Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics
Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES
The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2023)
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM)
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry
Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health
Marybeth Felicity Daly, B.A. (C.C.N.Y.), M.SC. (LOND.), DR.P.H. (LOND.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health
Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Mental Health
Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management
[vacant]
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Policy and Management
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience
Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.
International Student Co-ordinator
1.11.21 Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy
Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Nursing and Midwifery

**Head of School**

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)** (2022-24)
Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)** (2023-25)

**Director of Research** (2021-24)

**Director of Teaching and Learning and Development**
1.11.02  Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W’GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W’GONG.)

**Director of Global Engagement** (2021-24)

**School Manager**
19.11.01  Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**GENERAL NURSING**

**Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)**

**Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)**
[vacant]

**Professor in Healthcare Modelling**

**Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing**

**Associate Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing** (2023-24)

**Associate Professors in Nursing**
1.10.16  Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing**
1.1.20  Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing**

**Associate Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare**
1.10.20  John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

**Assistant Professors in Nursing**
1.8.02  Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
16.8.02  Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
1.2.04  Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.S.C. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Health Sciences

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)\textsuperscript{16}

Associate Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2023-26)

Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing

Assistant Professors in Nursing

Associate Professor in Sociology

Associate Professor in Sociology

1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Mental Health Nursing

P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Nursing

29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing

DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
†Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Roisin Reilly, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING
Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)
[vacant]

Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2023-26)

Associate Professor in Sociology

Associate Professor in Psychology

1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Mental Health Nursing

P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Nursing

29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing

DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
†Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Roisin Reilly, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

\textsuperscript{16}Founded for present holder only.
MIDWIFERY

Professorship of Midwifery (2022)\(^{17}\)
[vacant]

**Professors in Midwifery**


**Associate Professor in Midwifery**


**Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2022-25)**


**Assistant Professors in Midwifery**

1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.


† Laura O’Shea, R.M., B.Sc. (Limerick), M.A. (N.U.I.)

† Sunita Panda, B.Sc. (Berh.), M.Sc. (Manipal A.H.E.), Ph.D.

**Adjunct Associate Professor**

Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc. (Sur.)

**Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)**

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professorship of Children’s Nursing (2022)
[vacant]

**Professor in Nursing**

1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (Royal College of Nursing), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.), Dip. N. (Royal College of Nursing), F.T.C.D. (2017)

**Associate Professors in Children’s Nursing**


**Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2022-25)**


**Assistant Professors in Nursing**


† Tracey O’Neill, B.N.S., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Paediatric Nursing

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL**

Clinical Senior Lecturer

† Niamh Mulryan, B.A., M.D., M.Sc., M.C.PsyCh.I., M.R.C.PsyCh.

**Clinical Lecturers in Nursing**

1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.Dip. Clinical Practice

1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.Dip. Professional Nursing Studies

1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.Sc. (Nursing) (N.U.I.), H.Dip. Critical Care Nursing (R.C.S.I.)


1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.Dip. Periop. (R.C.S.I.)


1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)


---

\(^{17}\)This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Nursing and Midwifery, established in 2003.
Faculty of Health Sciences

8.9.15  * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)

29.6.16  * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.

15.8.16  * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

17.8.16  * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Adjunct Professors

Karn Cliffe, R.G.N., B.SC. (CITY (U.K.)), M.SC. (JAMES COOK), PH.D. (STIR.)

Áine Lynch, R.G.N., B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Philip McCallion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)


Adjunct Associate Professors

Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)

Marina Odlavic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (BELGRADE)


Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Zara Fay, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Aoiife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.

Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Research Fellows


3.9.18  Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

1.1.20  Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

11.3.20  Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)


24.5.21  Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

8.11.21  Caithrina Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

9.5.22  Bryana Tunder, B.A. (CALIF.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.U.)

25.7.22  Hugh Fulham-McQuillan, M.SC., PH.D. (Children’s Health Ireland)

20.11.22  Filipa Teixeira, M.SC. (MINHO), PH.D. (PORTO) (E.C.)

20.2.23  Elizabeth O’Donnell, M.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.) (Health Service Executive)

19.6.23  Ashleigh Gorman, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

4.8.23  Oscar James, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) (Health Service Executive)

Visiting Research Fellows

Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)


Clinical Skills Manager


Allocations Officer

26.6.06  Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers

5.1.04  Christina Pieri, M.A.

11.6.07  Mary Jacqueline Kelly

Learning Technologist


School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

3.6.19  John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2025)

F70  Calendar 2023-24
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2023-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)

School Manager
†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]

Professor of Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018) 18

Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019) 18

Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)
1.6.22  Athanasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.3.17  John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17  Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Pharmacology

Professor in Pharmacognosy

Professor in Personalised Therapeutics
4.1.22  Nicki Panoskaltsis, M.D. (TOR.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.

Associate Professor in Pharmacognosy
1.10.17  Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV. J. MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacology
1.10.17  Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
20.11.09  * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
1.9.10   * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.10.14  John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16  Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy
1.10.16  Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
4.1.20  Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

18Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Immunometabolism**

**Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery**
1.10.19  Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

**Associate Professor**
1.10.21  Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

**Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems**
† Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

**Assistant Professors**
2.11.19  Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Bernard Naughton, M.PHARM. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)
† Juliette O’Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Adjunct Professor**
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

**Adjunct Associate Professors**
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy**
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

**CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY**

**Community Pharmacy**
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

**Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)**
5.10.19  Theo Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professor (Practice Education)**
1.7.21  Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

**Adjunct Associate Professor**
Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**
Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

**Hospital Pharmacy**
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

**Forensic Pharmacy**
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL**

**Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)**
13.3.05  * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

**Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)**
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15  * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.S.C., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15  * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.S.C.
1.4.15  * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.S.C., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15  * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16  * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.S.C. (BELF.)
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor

Jan Rosier, B.SC. (GHENT), M.S.C. (BRUSSELS, Nijmegen), PH.D. (CRAN., GHENT)

Adjunct Associate Professor


Adjunct Assistant Professor

Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy

1.11.15  Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

4.11.19  Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCE), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCE) (E.C.)
1.3.20  Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.S.C. (KUFA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.20  Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) (Enterprise Ireland/E.C.)
1.11.20  Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
11.1.21  Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.S.C., PH.D.
1.4.21  Shubhrima Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (E.C.)
15.5.21  Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.S.C. (KUFA), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.2.23  Fabricio Noel Ledeza-Gallegos, M.S.C. (MEXICO NATNL.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Irish Research Council)

5.6.23  Sean Patmore, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Higher Education Authority)
1.7.23  Stephen O’Reilly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland/Merck)
1.8.23  Peter O’Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.S.C., PH.D. (MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland/Genzyme)
1.9.23  Sara Faghihi, PHARM.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (E.C.)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer

Carolina Garciaarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.S.C. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

Senior Technical Officers

Ann Hannan, M.A.


Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

† Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Appointed

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Dean
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
Faculty Administrator

CRH Professorship of Climate Science (2022)
[vacant]

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-24)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-25)
Director of Research (2020-25)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-25)
School Manager
19.4.22 Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.21 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2023-26)
1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Associate Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

Associate Professors in Neuroscience
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)
1.10.21 David Loane, B.A, PH.D. (BRIST)

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism

Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
12.7.10 Colm Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)
10.5.17 Clara Ortega de San Luis, B.S. (UNIV. OF JAEN), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF BIOMEDICINE OF SEVILLE) (European Research Council)
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.4.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (National Institutes of Health)
20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (National Institutes of Health)
1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (E.C.)
1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (E.C.)
1.6.22 Gavin Davis, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.9.22 Nathan Ryzewski-Strogulski, M.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Irish Research Council)
10.10.22 Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.1.23 Gloria Vegliante, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (OPEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.23 Ivan Cmelo, M.SC. (UNIV. CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY, PRAGUE), PH.D. (UNIVERSITY OF CHEMISTRY AND TECHNOLOGY, PRAGUE) (Irish Research Council)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)†

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)‡

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)†

Professor of Vaccine Immunology (2020)†

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-26)

Professor in Immunology

Associate Professors in Immunology
1.6.16 *Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.20 Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professors in Immunology
13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Founded for present holder only.
‡See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

†Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Immunology

Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology

1.7.02 Eva Margareta Paisson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16 Andreaa Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
1.11.16 Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)
18.4.18 Simon Robert Carile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Wellcome Trust)
5.10.20 Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (Kerry Group)
4.1.21 Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.1.21 Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (Wellcome Trust)
18.1.21 Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Cancer Society)
25.1.21 Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.21 Seyed Jazayeri, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (PUTRA), PH.D. (PUTRA) (Intravac)
1.7.21 Juber Herrera-Uribe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
23.8.21 Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21 Craig McEntee, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)
15.6.22 Juliana Escher-Toller, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (European Research Council)
26.9.22 Lorena Garcia Del Rio, PH.D. (COMPOSTELA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.22 Brenda Morris, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.RES. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (MANC.MET.) (Wellcome Trust)
9.6.23 Eimear Mylod, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.7.23 Federica Giangrazi, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.23 Hui Ma, B.SC. (HUBEI), M.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.23 Aaron Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer II

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Armelle Meunier, B.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS)

School of Chemistry

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-25)

Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2022-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-25)

School Manager
12.11.12
Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)3

Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)4

Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)4
1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science
1.10.21 Larisa Florea, B.SC. (TIMISOARA), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professors in Chemistry
†Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials
1.11.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)
1.10.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professor of Chemistry (2008)4

Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)4

Professor in Chemistry

Associate Professor in Chemistry and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2022-25)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry
1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

---

3This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

4Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)5
Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)5
Research Professor
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-26)

1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Professor in Chemistry
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
Associate Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
1.10.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
† Chris Batchelor-McAuley, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
1.10.05 Patricia Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)
1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.20 Sibu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (E.U.)
1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Helen O’Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Irish Research Council)
14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Irish Research Council)
5.5.21 Meiyong Liang, B.SC. (TONGJI), M.SC. (TONGJI), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21 Harlei Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Sarah McCarthy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
5Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

17.1.22  Sumit Sukhbasli Lal, B.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.I.T. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.22  Asli Coban, B.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (Enterprise Ireland)
18.4.22  Ifitikhar Ahmad, B.PHARM. (GOMAL), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.6.22  Xuyun Guo, B.ENG. (TIANJIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22  Apostolos Koutsioikis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
27.6.22  Elham Katouezadeh, M.SC. (SHIRAZ), PH.D. (SHIRAZ) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.8.22  Bhera Tak, B.SC. (J.N. VYAS), M.SC. (MALAVIYA NATNL. INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (E.C.)
1.9.22  Asli Coban, B.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.2.23  Vera Kuznetsova, M.S. (VORONEZH), PH.D. (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.3.23  Nebras Alattar, M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.23  Sukhananazerin Abdulla, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (B'THIAR.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.4.23  Nadezda Prochukhan, B.A., PH.D. (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
17.4.23  Karl Ackland, B.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
17.4.23  Agnideep Das, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (I.I.T. INDORE), PH.D. (STRAS.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
29.5.23  Meryem Aqil, B.SC. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA), M.SC. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA), PH.D. (UNIV. HASSAN II CASABLANCA) (E.P.A.)
1.6.23  Sivakumar Krishnan, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (MADR.) (E.U.)
1.6.23  Sivagami Prabu, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), PH.D. (VELLORE I.T.) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
26.6.23  Shital Potdar, B.SC. (SHIV.), M.TECH. (HYD.), PH.D. (NATNL.IT, WARANGAL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.23  Kona Mondal, M.TECH. (JAD.), PH.D. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI) (E.C.)
1.11.23  Vamshi Krishna Anugam, M.SC. (CENTRAL UNIV. TAMIL NADU), PH.D. (HYD.) (Health Research Board)

Senior Experimental Officers
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon, M.A.

Experimental Officer

Technical Officer
Marina Kilduff, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School
1.9.21 Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2023) (first term expires 2026)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENCH)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Research (2023-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-25)
Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

School Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professor of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]

Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2022-25)

Professors in Computer Science

Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (S’TON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in IT in Education
1.10.21 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.
† Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

*Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

**GRAPHICS AND VISION**

*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)* and *Head of Graphics and Vision (2021-24)*

*Associate Professors in Computer Science*

*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., Ph.D.  
1.10.00 Michael Manzke, Diplom Ingenieur (MARKISCHES FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., Ph.D.  
1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., MIEI, MIEEE  
1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.  
† Binh-Son Hua, B.E. (T.U. HO CHI MINH CITY), Ph.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE)  
† Gareth Young, B.Eng. (GLYNDWR), M.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*

25.8.22 Lauren Buck, B.Sc. (SAMFORD), Ph.D. (VANDERBILT) (Marie Curie Fellowship)  
3.4.23 Dalila Burin, M.A. (TURIN), Ph.D. (TURIN) (E.C.)  

**NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS**

*Professor of Computer Science (1990)*

*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*

*Professor of Software Systems (2019)* and *Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)*  

*Professor in Computer Science*

*Associate Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)  
1.10.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.Sc. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.Sc., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)  
*Assistant Professors in Computer Science*

1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., Ph.D.  
1.10.04 Stefan Weber, Diplom (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), Ph.D.  
1.10.15 Mélanie Bouroche, Ing. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.Sc., Ph.D.  
† Viet Quoc Pham, B.Sc. (HANOI), M.Sc. (INJE UNIV.), Ph.D. (INJE UNIV.)  
*Research Fellows in Computer Science*

1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

---

7 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.20 Merim Dzaferagic, B.Eng. (Sarajevo), M.Eng. (Sarajevo), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.20 Frank Slyne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Eng. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.5.22 Akbar Majidi, B.Sc. (Irish American Univ.), Ph.D. (Shanghai Jiaotong) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.5.22 Anuj Agrawal, B.E. (R.Gandhi P.V.), M.E. (D.A.V.), Ph.D. (I.I.T. Indore) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.22 Sihem Bakhri, M.Sc. (Univ. Paris-Est), Ph.D. (Eurecom) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)

7.2.23 Boris Tomas, M.A. (Zagreb), Ph.D. (Zagreb)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)


Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (Limerick), Ph.D. (Koblenz)

4.1.23 Anthony Ventresque, B.Sc. (Nantes), M.Sc. (Nantes), Ph.D. (Nantes)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.

1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.

1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., Ph.D.

8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.


1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.Sc. (Stir.), M.A.

1.7.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.Sc. (Athens), M.Sc. (Northeastern), Ph.D. (Northeastern)

†Philippos Papaphilippou, B.Sc. (Cyprus), M.Phil. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (I.C.L.)

†Andrea Patanè, B.Sc. (Catania), M.Sc. (Catania), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

Research Fellows

1.7.21 Yu Yang Lin Hou, B.Sc. (Birm.), M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (Cisco University Research Program Fund)

19.1.22 Ben North, B.A. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.23 Siobhan Grayson, B.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.23 Ellen Rushe, M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


2.1.24 Thomas Laurent, B.Sc. (Centrale Nantes), M.Sc. (Centrale Nantes, Keio), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor of Statistical Uncertainty and Risk (2022) and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)


Professor in Computer Science


Professor in Statistics

8.11.21 Caroline Brophy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

---

8Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professor in Statistics
4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in IT in Education
1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Assistant Professors in Statistics
1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.21 Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Silvia D'Angelo, B.SC. (ROMA TRE UNIV.), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)
† Emma Howard, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Data Science
2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
† Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)

Assistant Professor in IT in Education
† James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows
1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)
4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S. A.

Science Foundation Ireland
4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S. A. (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.9.22 Jennifer Murphy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.11.22 Joshua Tobin, B.SC., PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Systems Manager
[janet]

Systems Administrators
1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.9.21 Niall O’Hara, B.A.

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

Senior Technical Officer
Darren Scott, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

School of Engineering

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)


Director of Research (2022-24)

Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-24)

[vacant]

School Manager

[vacant]

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor of Environmental Engineering (2020)


Professor of Structural Engineering (2022)


Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)


Professors in Civil Engineering


8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS


Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.20 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS


22.2.23 David William O’Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

†Julie Clarke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Mohammad Reza Ghaani, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (AMIRKABIR U.T.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

1.9.20 Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Microbiology

†Muhammad Ali, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (N.U.S.T. (P'STAN.)), PH.D. (HOKKAIDO)

†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Process Engineering
†Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., CGEOL, C.ENG., PGEO, FGS, MIEI, Fellow emeritus
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.ARCH. (D.I.T.), M.ARCH. (AUCK.)
21.9.20 Madhu Murali, B.ENG. (MURD.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (E.U.)
1.4.22 Saviour Okeke, B.ENG. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
20.8.22 Seyedkeyvan Hosseini, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (HUAZHONG U.S.T.), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (Electricity Supply Board)
1.9.22 Sathwik Sarvadebhatla, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.10.22 Tushar Pramod Choudhari, B.TECH. (PUNE), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
17.10.22 Ubaid Illahi, B.TECH. (PUNJ. TECH.), M.TECH. (KURUK.), PH.D. (N.I.T. SRINAGAR) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
1.11.22 Hana Brunhoferova, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (E.U.)
6.2.23 Ruhhee Tabbussum, B.TECH. (SHER-E-KASHMIR A.S.T. KASHMIR), M.TECH. (NATNL.IT, SRINAGAR), PH.D. (NATNL.IT, SRINAGAR) (E.P.A.)
15.2.23 Morgane Bellec, PH.D. (PERPIGNAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.23 Ahmed Yousif Abdalla Mohamed, B.SC. (KHART.), M.SC. (I.H.E. DELFT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.P.A.)
1.5.23 Neda Sheikh Rezazadeh Nikou, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV. IRAN), M.SC. (TARBIAT MODARRES), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (Enterprise Ireland)
15.5.23 Vinayak Devendra Malaghan, B.ENG. (V.T.U.), M.ENG. (B.I.T.S.), PH.D. (I.I.T. HYDERABAD) (Higher Education Authority)
1.7.23 Robert Egan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.23 Masoud Ghaani, PH.D. (MILAN) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)
1.8.23 Tadhg Buckley, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.I.E., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIE, MICE
1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Michael Grimes, B.A., B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE

Senior Technical Officer
Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officer
Joseph O’Connell, B.A., B.A.I.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-24)


Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008) 10


Professor of Future Communication Networks (2021) 11

18.1.21 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Professor of Wireless Communications

1.8.22 Holger Claussen, PH.D. (EDIN.)

Professor in Speech Technology


Associate Professor in Engineering Science


Associate Professor in Wireless Communications

1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), M.A., M.SC. (AALBORG, FERRARA), PH.D. (AALBORG), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)

24.5.23 Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


Assistant Professor in Reconfigurable Hardware

1.9.23 Shreejith Shanker, B.TECH. (KERALA), PH.D. (NAN. TECH./T.U. MUNICH)

Associate Professor in Neural Engineering and Brain Health

†Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Computational Engineering

†Angeliki Katsenou, M.ENG. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (IOANNINA)

Assistant Professor in Electrical and Electronic Engineering (Systems)

†Jin Zhao, PH.D. (SHANDONG)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)

†Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.

†Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing

1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)

* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.


* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)


Professor Emeritus

†Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Phillip Christie, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)


Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

10Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

11Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Senior Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
11.10.18 Sebastien Le Mageur, B.SC. (W. BRITTANY), M.SC. (LILLE I), Ph.D. (RENNES I) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.10.21 Neelam Yadav, B.SC. (PUNE), M.SC. (DELHI), Ph.D. (ALLD.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
06.12.22 Sanoopkumar Punagyl-Sasindran, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALICUT), Ph.D. (NATNL. I.T. CALICUT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.23 Stephen McWade, B.A., M.A.I., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.4.23 Olga Panarina, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.23 Fiona McDermott, B.SC. (BELF.), M.Arch. (LOND.), Ph.D.

Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, Dipl. Phys. (M.I.P.T.), Kandidat Nauk (M.I.P.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers
Mark Linnane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Phil.
Eugene O’Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)

Research Professor

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.Eng. (Berkeley), Ph.D.
1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.
1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
1.10.16 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.Sc. (Eng.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.E.
1.10.20 Rocco Lupoi, Laurea (P.U. TURIN), Ph.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Biomedical Engineering

F87

12Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.9.15  Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
1.7.20  Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
4.12.20  Mark Ahearn, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
22.2.23  John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
22.2.23  Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
† Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA)
† Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Brooke Tornifoglio, B.SC. (CONN.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Siyuan Zhan, PH.D. (LOND.)

† David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus Visiting Professor of Biomechanics

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professors
James Dwan, B.ENG. (LIMERICK, N.C.E.A.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMMM
Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.I.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering
1.10.19  Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Royal Society)
1.4.20  Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.20  Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B’DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (WONG.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.20  Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (European Research Council)
1.10.21  Wenyou Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG AGRICULTURAL UNIV.), M.SC. (XIAN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.11.21  Sedat Ozbilien, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (E.C.)
1.11.21  Gabriela Soares-Kronemberger, B.SC. (FED. U.RIO DE JANEIRO), M.SC. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO), PH.D. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO) (European Research Council)

4.1.22  Evgeny Shatskiy, B.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), M.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Huawei)

21.4.22  Natalia Lishchenko, M.SC. (ODESSA POLYTECH.), PH.D. (ODESSA POLYTECH.) (Enterprise Ireland)


20.6.22  Majid Akbarzadeh-Khorshidi, B.SC. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.22  Jijo Thomas, B.PHARM. (M. GANDHI), M.PHARM. (KERALA), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (European Research Council)
1.10.22  Josephine Wu, B.S. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

          (Science Foundation Ireland)

14.11.22 Prasad Kangude, PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.1.23  Rachel Joanne Goodband, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.) (Irish Research Council)

1.2.23  Rajiv Borah, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (TEZPUR) (E.C.)

13.6.23 Nisith Tewary, B.TECH. (W.BENGAL U.T.), M.ENG. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.), PH.D. (BENGAL ENG. & SCI.)
          (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.23  Shaopeng Guo, PH.D. (TIANJIN) (Huawei)

1.8.23  Ekaterina Koroteeva, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (Purdue University)

1.9.23  Seyyed Saeed Shojaee-Zadeh, B.SC. (SHAHID CHAMRAN), M.SC. (IRAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
          (Nexalus/Science Foundation Ireland)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alex Kearns
Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.O.I.), M.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Owen Humphreys, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Mark Jordan, M.SC.
Technical Officers
Owen Hughes, B.ENG. (Q.O.I.)
Brian O’Dwyer, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2023-24) [vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2022-25)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)
Siobhan O’Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)

School Manager
1.3.21  Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., DIP. OFFICE MGMT (D.B.S.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INCLUSIVE AND SPECIAL EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

GENETICS
Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)\textsuperscript{13}

1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


Professor of Population Genetics (2008)\textsuperscript{13}


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)\textsuperscript{13}


Professor of Evolutionary Genetics (2020)\textsuperscript{13}


Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)


Professors in Genetics


1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.20 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in Genetics


Assistant Professors in Genetics


1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis

1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Honorary Professor of Genetics

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Professor Emeritus

† Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professor in Genetics

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A. Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Genetics

1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)

1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)

1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.5.20 Jeffrey O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (European Research Council)

1.9.21 Anthony Kieran Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (Irish Research Council)

27.9.21 Linda Ongaro, B.SC. (PAVIA), PH.D. (TARTU) (European Research Council)

\textsuperscript{13}Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.1.22 Marco Rosario Capodiferro, B.SC. (PERUGIA), M.SC. (PERUGIA), PH.D. (PAVIA) (European Research Council)
1.1.22 Anahit Hovhannisyan, B.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), M.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), PH.D. (NATNL.ACAD.SC. ARMENIA) (WelICome Trust)
1.10.22 Hande Cicek, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), M.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL) (European Research Council)
1.10.22 Laura Finnegan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.22 Vaishnavi Venugopalan, M.SC. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN) (European Research Council)
1.1.23 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BrightFocus Foundation)
1.1.23 Gokhan Gunay, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (European Research Council)
1.1.23 Seren Hamsici, B.SC. (MONTANA STATE), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA) (European Research Council)
3.4.23 Margaret Anne Pelayo, B.SC. (ATENEO DE MANILA), M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (NARA INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY JAPAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.23 Nicole Hanley, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.23 Anna Gabrielyan, B.SC. (CADIZ, YEREVAN STATE UNIV. ARMENIA), M.SC. (CADIZ), PH.D. (MELB.) (Irish Research Council)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY
Professor of Microbiology (1975)⑪4
Associate Professors in Microbiology
1.10.20 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2022-25)
1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
†Máire Ni Leathlobhair, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
†Siobhan O’Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Microbiology
21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.22 Garance Coquant, B.SC. (LYONS), M.SC. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (PARIS IV) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.23 Kristina Schauer, DR. RER. NAT. (T.U.MUNCH)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne

⑪4This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

* Connie Crowley-Cribben, M.A.
  Margaret Grimes
  Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Director of Research (2023-26)
Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
School Manager
23.1.06 Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]
Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)\(^{15}\)
23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

PURE MATHEMATICS

Professor of Mathematics (2020)
1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Associate Professors
1.10.21 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN), F.T.C.D. (2023)
Assistant Professors
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
†Tommaso Cremaschi, B.SC. (ROME), M.A. (CANTAB), PH.D. (BOSTON COLL.)
†Marvin Hahn, B.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), M.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
†Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
1.9.23 Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND THEORETICAL PHYSICS

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)\(^{16}\)

---
\(^{15}\)Honorary appointment.
\(^{16}\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor in Mathematics


Associate Professors

1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Assistant Professors

11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE), F.T.C.D. (2023)
† Patrick Fritzsch, PH.D. (MÜN.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis

1.12.21 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics

Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)

* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows in Mathematics

1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.22 Luke Corcoran, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (Royal Society)
1.1.23 Matthew Walters, B.S. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.) (Royal Society)
1.9.23 Ryan Bignell, B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.23 Nejc Ceplak, B.A. (LIJUBLJANA), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.23 Fei Chen, B.S. (E.CHINA NORMAL), M.S. (CLEVELAND), PH.D. (KENT STATE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.23 Adolfo Holguin, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.) (European Research Council)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)
Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-25)
Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Director of Research (2022-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)

School Manager

14.11.22 James Higgins, B.A. M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BOTANY

*University Professor of Botany (1711)*


*Professor of Ecology (2021)*

1.10.21  Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

*Professor in Quaternary Ecology*


*Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium*


*Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation and Head of Botany (2023-26)*


*Associate in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator*

16.6.10  Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

*Assistant Professors in Botany*

1.10.92  Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), M.A., PH.D. (NOTT. POLY.)

† Peter Moonlight, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (EDIN., NOTT.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

*Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences*

18.5.15  Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

*Professor in Environmental Science*

† Carla Harper, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

*Assistant Professor in Ecology*

† Jessica Knapp, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (EXE.)

*Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Climate Science*

† Silvia Caldararu, B.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

*Professor Emeritus*

† John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Fellow emeritus

*Adjunct Professor*

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

*Adjunct Assistant Professor*

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

*Research Fellows in Botany*

1.9.17  Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.4.18  Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

1.5.19  Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19  Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WOCLAW), M.SC. (WOCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

(JAGIELLOŃIAN) (*European Research Council*)

1.5.21  Danielle Gallagher, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.1.22  Clair Cooper, B.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)

1.1.22  Melissa Pineda-Pinto, M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (*European Research Council*)

17.1.22  Magdalena Matysk, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft*)

1.4.22  Sate Ahmad, B.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.)), M.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B'DESH.), POITIERS), DR.AGR. (ROSTOCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.8.22  Christos Chondrogiannis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*European Research Council*)

2.8.22  William Matthaeus, B.S. (DELAWARE, VILLANOVA), M.S. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (BAYLOR) (*European Research Council*)

1.9.22  Francesco Martini, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (GUANGXI) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.9.22  Edward Straw, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

---

*Founded for present holder only.*
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Patricia Coughlan, M.A., M.SC.

Senior Technical Officer
Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-26)

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)\textsuperscript{18}

Professor in Geography

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professors in Geography

Assistant Professors in Geography
† Pete Akers, B.SC. (PURDUE), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
† Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing
† John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Visiting Professor
Jennie Stephens, PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

Research Fellows in Geography
1.8.22 Nima Sabokrouhiyeh, B.SC. (AZARBAIJAN SHAHID MADANI UNIV.), M.S. (LUND), PH.D. (PADUA) (E.P.A.)
16.1.23 Ying Xu, B.SC. (NANJING), M.SC. (CHINESE H.K.), PH.D. (CHINESE H.K.) (Irish Research Council)
18.8.23 Immanuel Darkwa, PH.D. (European Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.18 Caítriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

\textsuperscript{18}Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Technical Officers
James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Orla Sheridan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)
1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professors in Geology

Associate Professor in Geology
1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

Associate Professor in Nano-mineralogy
1.10.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
16.11.22 Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), F.T.C.D. (2023)

Assistant Professor in Earth Surface Geochemistry
15.11.23 Michael Stock, M.ED., M.SC. (STON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Climate Innovation
† Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Palaeoenvironments
† Matthias Sinnesael, B.SC. (BRUSSELS), M.SC. (BRUSSELS), PH.D. (BRUSSELS)

Assistant Professor in Geology and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Geography and Geosciences (2023-26)
30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Adjunct Professors in Geology
Michael Ort, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Nancy Riggs, M.SC. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Geology
David Lentz, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (NEW BR.), PH.D. (OTT.)
Reimar Seltmann, M.SC. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.)

Research Fellows in Geology
1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (E.C.)
1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.5.21 Maurice Brodbeck, B.SC. (TUBINGEN), M.SC. (TUBINGEN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Paul Guyett, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.22 Remi Rateau, B.SC. (UNILASALLE), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
10.3.22 Foteini Drakou, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
19.9.22 Hilde Koch, B.SC. (TUBINGEN), M.SC. (TUBINGEN), PH.D. (Geological Survey Ireland)
26.9.22 Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D. (CAGLIARI) (Irish Research Council)
3.4.23 Caterina Melai, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (BAYREUTH), PH.D. (BAYREUTH) (European Research Council)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

10.7.23 Gary O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. *(European Research Council)*
1.9.23 Louise Caulfield, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. *(Irish Research Council)*

**Visiting Research Fellows in Geology**

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

**Senior Experimental Officer**

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

**Senior Technical Officers**

Sarah Carty, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Noel McGinley

**Technical Officer**

Cora McKenna, B.A.

**THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS**

**Director**


**Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis**

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

**Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)**

Leona O’Connor, M.SC.

**ZOOLOGY**

**Professor of Zoology (1871)**


**Professor in Zoology and Head of Zoology (2022-24)**

1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

**Professors in Zoology**


**Professor in Environmental Sciences**


**Associate Professor in Zoology**


**William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology**

1.12.21 Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

**Assistant Professors in Zoology**

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)
1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

†James Barnett, B.SC. (READING), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
†Rebecca Rolfe, B.A., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D.

**Adjunct Professor**

Christoph Schwitzer, DIPL. BIOL. (COLOGNE), PH.D. (COLOGNE)

**Adjunct Associate Professors**

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Zoology

1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.22 Luke William Joseph Cameron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BOURNE) (Marine Institute)
1.9.22 Yu Mo, B.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), M.SC. (NAN. TECH.), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.22 Abby Gilson, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
10.4.23 Maryam Norouzi, B.SC. (KAJHEH NASIR TOOSI UNIV. OF TECHNOLOGY IRAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TEHRAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer
Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director


Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2023-26)
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Smart and Sustainable Cities (2021-26)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

School of Physics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2023-26)
Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-26)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Research (2023-26)

Director of Global Engagement (2023-26)
Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School Manager
29.5.07
Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
1.6.22

Professor of Applied Physics (2007)\(^\text{19}\)
1.10.07

Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)\(^\text{19}\)
1.10.12

Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)\(^\text{19}\)
1.10.18

Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)\(^\text{19}\)
1.12.19

Professors in Physics
1.1.08
1.10.16
1.10.21
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professors in Physics
1.10.06
1.10.07
1.10.12
1.10.14
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.19
1.10.19
Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
29.4.20
Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.20
Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.20
7.1.22
Evan Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MARC.)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials
1.10.04

Naughton Associate Professor in Physics
1.1.19
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems
1.10.20
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Physics
1.5.09
Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2023)
1.11.11
Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
2.9.17
Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
1.3.19
Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
† Luca Matra, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

\(^{19}\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy

1.12.21 Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus


Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy

Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors

Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTTGART), HABIL. (MARBURG)

Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Visiting Academics

Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.

Guido Mariotti, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Physics


Research Fellows in Physics

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.A., M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)
1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELI), M.SC. (DELI), PH.D. (DELI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (E.U.)
1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELI), PH.D. (DELI) (E.C.)
1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.20 Francesca Pietracaprina, LAUREA (SALENTO), PH.D. (TRESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.) (E.U.)
1.8.20 Illya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Debapriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELI), PH.D. (KAISERSLAUTERN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Bharathi Konkena, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.Sc.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UTKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.21 Jose Munuera, B.A. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (European Research Council)
6.4.21 Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (S'TON.) (European Research Council)
1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH. (RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (E.U.)
10.9.21 Amit Khare, B.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.PHIL. (B'TULLAH.), PH.D. (B'TULLAH.) (E.U.)
1.10.21 Shane Dooley, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.21 Michael Kewming, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (QLD.) (E.C.)
1.11.21 Samuel Aldana-Delgado, B.SC. (GRANADA), M.SC. (GRANADA), PH.D. (GRANADA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.21 Zahra Gholamvand, M.SC. (MATERIALS AND ENERGY RESEARCH CENTER IRAN), PH.D. (E.C.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.3.22 Akash Bajaj, B.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.22 Umut Burgaz, B.S.C. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.S.C. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (EGE UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.5.22 Majid Fazeli, B.S.C. (URMIA UNIV.), M.S.C. (ZANJAN), PH.D. (T.U. ISTANBUL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.22 Daniel Wigger, M.S.C. (MÜN.), PH.D. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Sayuj Sasidharan, B.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.6.22 Samuel Jacob, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (E.C.)
1.8.22 Alexander Boyd, B.S.C. (POMONA), PH.D. (CALIF.) (Foundational Questions Institute)
12.9.22 Leandro Ayarde-Henriquez, M.S.C. (FED. U. PARANÁ), PH.D. (ANDRÉS BELLO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.9.22 Jacopo Lupi, B.S.C. (FLORENCE), M.S.C. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (PISA) (Ryanair)
1.10.22 Krissia De Zawadzki, B.S.C. (SAO PAULO), M.S.C. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (European Research Council)
1.10.22 Antonio Mariano, B.S.C. (BOLOGNA), M.S.C. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (GRENOBLE ALPES UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.11.22 Saeid Asgarnezhadzorgabad, B.S.C. (TABRIZ), M.S.C. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (SHARIF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.22 Asha Devi, M.S.C. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (MONASH) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.22 Anita Halder, B.S.C. (CALC.), M.S.C. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (E.C.)
1.12.22 Hodjat Hajian, B.S.C. (SHAHROOD U.T.), M.S.C. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (TABRIZ) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.22 Hediye Yarahmadi, B.S. (FARHANGIAN UNIV.), M.S. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TEHRAN) (European Research Council)
1.1.23 Alessandro Candeloro, M.S.C. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (MILAN) (John Templeton Foundation)
1.1.23 Brian Jennings, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.1.23 Joseph Neilson, M.S.C. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)
20.2.23 Sony Udayan, B.S.C. (M.GANDHI), M.S.C. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (COCHIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.23 Zahra Jalali-Mola, B.S.C. (BU-ALI SINA UNIV.), M.S.C. (ISFAHAN U.T.), PH.D. (SHARIF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.23 Saulo Vicente Moreira, PH.D. (PARIS VII) (E.U.)
3.4.23 Simon Christoph Milz, M.S.C. (T.U. DRESDEN), PH.D. (MONASH) (E.C.)
1.6.23 Rui Dong, B.S.C. (NANJING), PH.D. (N.CAROLINA STATE) (E.U.)
1.6.23 Johanna Maria Katherine Vos, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.23 David Waide, B.S.C. (EDIN.), M.S.C. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.23 Darragh Cronin, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.23 Yongliang Zhang, PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.10.23 Sebastian Barwich, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Experimental Officers
Patrich Joseph McCauley, M.S.C.
Christopher Smith, M.S.C., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
David Caffrey, B.A., PH.D.
James McLoughlin, M.ENG.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Alan O'Meara, B.S.C. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C.

Experimental Officer
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.S.C., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Technical Officers
Romina Charifou, B.SC. (LYONS I), M.SC. (LYONS I), PH.D. (LYONS I)
Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE
Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre
Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Audrey Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Laura Farrell, M.A.
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill, M.A.
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €120 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL, TUS, Tyndall, UCD and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC’s) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See www.tcd.ie/crann.

Director
Deputy Director
Executive Director

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as
Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

**Director**

**Deputy Director**

**Executive Director**

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (£16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See www.tcd.ie/biosciences.
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James’s, St Patrick’s and Tallaght hospitals. St James’s additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.

Director
Deputy Director
Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Founding Co-director of GBHI
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The main physical presence of the Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. St James’s Hospital is the largest acute general hospital in Ireland. TTMI’s remit extends across St James’s, Tallaght University Hospital, Children’s Health Ireland, and The Coombe Hospital, creating the new Trinity Translational Development Pathway, based on international best practice. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, enhances the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by collaborations with fundamental, translational, and clinical research practitioners and biobank/patient accessibility. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials.

The substantive co-operative institute currently houses approximately fifty principal investigators (PIs) and 160 research scientists working under research themes that include infection and immunity, cancer, genomics of disease and nanomedicine. The research is supported by a range of key enabling technologies that include high content analysis, flow cytometry, single cell sequencing, next generation sequencing, and microscopy facilities (including confocal, atomic force microscopes). PIs are funded by multiple funding bodies and charities including Science Foundation Ireland, Health Research Board, Irish Research Council, Enterprise Ireland, European Union, Irish Cancer Society, Breakthrough Cancer Research, and the Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust.

Director

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that pioneers new forms of proactive, scalable, and integrated AI-driven digital media technology that empower individuals and society to engage in digital experiences with control, inclusion, and accountability. ADAPT investigates new human centric AI techniques and technologies including personalisation, natural language processing, data analytics, intelligent machine translation, human-computer interaction, as well as setting standards for data governance, privacy, and ethics for digital content. ADAPT’s breakthrough technologies and research applications in media interaction, digital humanities, health, data governance, and fintech are being applied across multiple industry domains. ADAPT has an interdisciplinary ethos incorporating leading experts from the complementary fields of computer science, electronic engineering, social sciences, communications, commerce/fintech, ethics, law, health, environment, and sustainability.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Technological University of the Shannon (TUS), Munster Technological University (MTU), Maynooth University (MU) and University of Galway (UG).

Acting Director
David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Executive Director
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together
Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland’s international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland’s international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

**Director**

**Deputy Director**

**Executive Director**

**INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH**

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

**Director**
[vacant]

**Chair of the Steering Group**
[vacant]

**LEARNOVATE CENTRE**

Learnovate is one of Europe’s leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland’s competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate’s industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland’s learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre’s expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.
Research Institutes and Centres

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

*Director*

Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

*Executive Director*

Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

*Deputy Director*


Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

*Co-directors*

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

*Director*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID addresses the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to provide evaluative data on current policy initiatives and to inform future policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability that parallels a study of the general population (TILDA). Translational efforts have resulted in the development and co-leading of the HSE-funded National Intellectual Disability Memory Service addressing prevention, assessment and post diagnostic supports for persons with intellectual disability and dementia, with additional supports for families and providers that replicates approaches being developed under the National Dementia Strategy. TCAID also leads Trinity PPI Ignite, part of a national network that is promoting and supporting meaningful partnerships between health researchers, patients and members of the public. An expanding portfolio of HRB, IRC, EU, HSE, NGO and NDA-funded and supported projects and international research linkages endorses TCAID as a premier international research centre on intellectual disabilities and ageing. The continuing support of degree-based education, of PhD and masters students and of masterclasses for practitioners also means TCAID is an innovative and progressive teaching environment, contributing to the preparation of future practice leaders and to engagement with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with intellectual disability and their families.

See www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director
Associate Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Deputy Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies is based at the Trinity Long Room Hub. It was founded in 2017 to promote and co-ordinate research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 as a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and encompasses the activities of the Samuel Beckett Laboratory and the Beckett postgraduate reading group. The only research centre of its kind in Ireland, it places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, helping the university capitalise upon the
Research Institutes and Centres

Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence, and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Co-directors
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, with special focus on the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, namely the ancient Near East, ancient Judaism, and early Christianity. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these, and cognate, disciplines by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee
Sally-AnnCryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Director
Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR THE BOOK

This centre grows out of the vibrant College research theme in manuscript, print and book cultures. It is the first research centre devoted to writing, reading and book use on the island of Ireland, and involves close collaboration with its main partners, the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute, and the Trinity College Library, which via the digitisation initiatives that are part of Trinity virtual library and the Old Library redevelopment, is consolidating its status as a beacon of international best practice in special collections management.

The centre will combine a focus on historical questions around the origins and development of writing systems, literatures and literary cultures, with research on issues related to textuality in society like literacy, reading and wellbeing, and policy issues around maximising access to Ireland’s written cultural heritage.

Director
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James’s Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors
Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)

The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director
Lindsey Earner-Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Co-directors
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Andrew Gibson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech), human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials) and business research methods (e.g. PLS-SEM (Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modelling)).
Research Institutes and Centres

Academic Co-directors
Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), M.A., PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2023)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focuses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary
Research Institutes and Centres

expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

Director
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES

Trinity College Dublin became a member of the University of Sanctuary network in February 2021, thereby committing to the following principles: learning about forced migration, refuge and asylum; ensuring a culture of welcome for refugees and asylum seekers; sharing ideas and practices with others; and outreach and advocacy activities.

The Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies will embody these principles and ensure their implementation through its research, teaching and civic engagement activities, building on work already carried out by its members in all of these areas. The centre will also align with the key goals of the Trinity Strategic Plan (2020-2025), entitled ‘Community and Connection’, which focuses on civic action, intersectional research, inclusion and active citizenship both inside and outside of the College community and in preparing students for life after College. Trinity’s values are articulated in the Trinity Strategic Plan as inquisitive, pioneering, responsible, inclusive and collaborative, and these values will also be championed by the centre.

Director
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R’DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities’ innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don't address the needs of citizens.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH (TCGH)

The Trinity Centre for Global Health, established in 2004, is an interdisciplinary centre co-located across the Schools of Medicine and Psychology. The centre’s mission is to promote the generation of impactful knowledge through high-quality, multidisciplinary research and teaching through their committed team comprised of interdisciplinary academic, adjunct, and administrative staff, research fellows, and postgraduate students. TCGH emphasises their aim to contribute to a world in which the health and well-being for those at all ages is realised. Two overarching goals contribute to achieving this vision: (i) to conduct multidisciplinary, and collaborative research and (ii) to provide students with high-quality, multidisciplinary, postgraduate programmes that build their capacity to contribute to the delivery and promotion of equitable health systems in their countries of origin and globally. These visions provide support to every student to impact upon the international programme for sustainable development, 2030.

Director
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity’s School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility,
Research Institutes and Centres

gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director
Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership between the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies and Literature Ireland. This initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Today, the centre is Ireland’s reference point for all literary and cultural translation-related research and outreach. It welcomes scholars, students, practitioners, embassies and cultural outreach centres, as well as interested members of the public from around the world to a wide range of activities throughout the year, all centering on translation, broadly conceived.

Director
James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON TECHNOLOGIES

The centre is a knowledge centre that sees the global carbon neutrality, energy security and affordability challenge as a complex, trans-disciplinary and multi-faceted permanent subject matter in its own right. This follows European Union recognition of the 'low carbon technologies' concept by the 'Fit for 55' legislative package, which refers to the European Union’s target of reducing net greenhouse gas emissions by at least 55 per cent by 2030.

The mission of the Trinity Research Centre in Low Carbon Technologies is to provide new knowledge, key to the affordable urgent deployment of massively scalable technologies to decarbonise society. We carry out multi- and inter-disciplinary coupled research on science, technology, behavioural change and social innovation concepts that can affordably reduce greenhouse gas emissions, without creating significant other negative consequences.

At inception, the centre addresses decarbonisation organised under four themes: sustainable aviation; low carbon power and propulsion; carbon dioxide capture and utilisation; and clean and available water.

Director
Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director
Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number

Calendar 2023-24
G15
Research Institutes and Centres

of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval Studies.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval Studies
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Director

Associate Directors
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Executive Director
Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James's Hospital, St Patrick’s Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of
Research Institutes and Centres

clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children’s Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director
Co-director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and includes strands on computing education, technology mediated learning and developing digital competence. It approaches this largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic research approach is typically followed and a guiding principle is that the field needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director
Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Director
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing
Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Other Research Entities

AL MAKTOUT CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
The Al Maktoum Centre for Middle Eastern Studies in Trinity College is an interdisciplinary, outward facing centre providing a hub for colleagues across the university, the wider academic community in Ireland, and an international community of scholars dedicated to research in the area of the Middle East from antiquity to the present. The centre aims to establish national and international networks, offering workshops and research seminars through international webinars. It seeks to engage the public and the wider community in an effort to promote the academic study of the Middle East leading to a greater appreciation of its cultures, regions and peoples.

Director
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW
The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director
Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)
The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission’s training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland’s strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director
Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

*Director*
[vacant]

*Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer*
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

*Experimental Officer*
Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.A., M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

*Senior Technical Officer*
Ciaran Gavagan, M.A.

*Technical Officers*
Aoife Gavagan
Charles Murray
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY GLOBAL
TRINITY RESEARCH
TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
LIBRARY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

1Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

**Provost’s Directorate**


*Bursar & Director of Strategic Innovation*


*Registrar*


*Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer*

29.5.23 Michelle Olmstead, B.S. (MT.MERCY (IOWA)), M.B.A. (ST.AMBROSE), J.D. (DRAKE)

**Director of the Provost’s Office**

†Shane Collins, B.SC., M.SC.

*Projects and Enablement Manager*

†Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), DIP. EXECUTIVE AND LEADERSHIP COACHING (ASSOCIATION FOR COACHING), F.C.A.

*Senior Programme Manager for Engagement*

†Andrew O’Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Administrative Officers*

†Katie Elliott, DIP. LEADERSHIP SKILLS (Q.Q.I.)


*Digital Content Officer*


*Senior Executive Officer*

Aisling Humphreys

Steward to the Provost’s House

†Caroline Foley, M.A.

*Trinity Sustainability*

**Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action**


*Sustainability Manager*

†Jane Hackett, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

*Senior Executive Officer*

Sarah Mary Lardner, M.A.

*Civic Engagement and Social Innovation*

**Associate Dean of Civic Engagement for Societal Impact**

1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE**

*Secretary to the College & Director of Governance*


*Assistant Secretary*

[vacant]

*Chief Risk Officer*

†Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

**College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer**

1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

*Deputy College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*

†Orla Cummins, B.AGR.S.C. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. TRUST AND ESTATE PLANNING (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Data Protection Officer**

**Data Protection Officer (Research)**

20.2.23 Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor

**GDPR Project Executive**
†Imelda O’Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)

**Project Manager**

1.3.22 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

**Governance Manager**


**Administrative Officers**

1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.)

1.1.23 Moya Thompson, M.A.
†Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)

**Events and Compliance Officer**
†Fionnuala Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.

**Curator and Head of the University Art Collections**
†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

**Irish Language Officer**

**Risk Manager**
†Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)

**Risk Office Administrator**
†Emma Griffin

**Internal Auditor**
†Fiona McAuliffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

**Deputy Internal Auditor**
†Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**Assistant Internal Auditor**
†Sarah-Jane Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

**Executive Officer**
Sioban Tynan-O’Mahony

**TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS**

**Director of Public Affairs and Communications**
[vacant]

**Deputy Director of Public Affairs and Communications**


**Deputy Head of Communications**


**Media Relations Officers**

1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.Sc. (ST. AND.), M.Sc. (BR. COL.)
†Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Ciara O’Shea, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (BELF./D.C.U.)

**Internal Communications Officer**

**Senior Executive Officer**
Katie Byrne, B.A. M.A. (N.U.I.)

**Executive Officers**
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Orla Sweeney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Director of Advancement
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Development

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.

Director of Operations

Senior Associate Directors
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Eileen Punch, B.A.

Associate Directors
Geraldine Bowe, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)
Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Tara Justin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Jacqueline Mahon, B.ED.
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Audrey Phelan, B.A.

Managers
Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
Eoin Higgins, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Administrative Staff
Brian Bennett, B.A.
Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
Mark Crabbe, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Miriam Dardis, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Robyn Ferris
James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Anthony Hopper, B.A.
Bridget Hourican
Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
Beth May, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Jessica McGovern, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)
Garima Singh, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC.
Sally Spearman, B.A.
Emer Tunney, B.A.
Joseph Youorski, B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

Executive Director, Academic Services Division
18.10.22 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Finance Partner

HR Partner
10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.

Director of the Office of the Vice-Provost
31.3.22 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Manager of the Office of the Vice-Provost
2.8.22 Stephanie Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.), DIP. ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE (D.B.S.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Strategic Projects Officer
6.11.23 Monica Leon, B.SC. (UNIV. DE LA SALLE BAJIO), M.B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers
13.2.23 Jessica Hickey, B.A.
1.6.23 Aidan Marsh, B.A., M.A. (BELF.)
†Sian Bradley, B.A.

Executive Officer
Catherine Allen

Central Timetabling Unit
Manager
†Mary McMahon, M.A.

Deputy Manager
30.6.22 Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

Administrative Officer
1.7.23 Solange Daini, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (TURIN)

Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit
Head of Data Analytics and Strategic Initiatives Unit

Administrative Officer
17.11.22 Trish Cusack-Parish, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit
Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion

Equality Officers
†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.
†Siobán O’Brien-Green

Data Analyst and Project Officer (Athena SWAN)
1.9.23 Samantha Williams

Executive Officers
Sean Adderley
Susan Cantwell

Human Capital Initiative Unit
Project Manager
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Postgraduate Renewal Programme
Programme Director
†Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Undergraduate Common Architecture
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
21.6.23 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Office Manager
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
Freshman Co-ordinator
†Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officer
Jason O’Callaghan

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Dean of Graduate Studies
Academic Secretary
Administrative Officer
26.10.22 Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Senior Executive Officer
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Academic Affairs
Assistant Academic Secretary (Academic Affairs)
[vacant]
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
23.1.23 Ciara Conlon, B.A. (SUS.), M.SC.
27.3.23 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Lizzie Whitcher, B.A. (OPEN)
Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)
24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)
Administrative Officer (Graduate Education)
1.10.22 Frances Leogue, M.A.

Academic Practice
7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.)
†Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), Academic Developer
†Caithriona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Academic Developer
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager
Senior Executive Officer
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

Careers Advisory Service
Director
Careers Consultants
5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.1.17  Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.Ed.
30.5.22  Orla O’Dwyer, M.Sc. (Paisley)

Enterprise Engagement Associate Director
† Alan Quirke, LL.B., M.Sc. (AMST., N.U.I.)
Head of Enterprise Marketing
† Teresita Molloy, B.A., M.Sc. (D.I.T.)
Partnership Development Officer

27.3.23  Hester Jackman, B.A. (Liv.J.Moore), DIP. Project Management (I.C.M.)

Student Employability Officer
† Joel McKeever, B.A.
Marketing and Recruitment Manager, Micro-credentials
† Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. Anglia)
Marketing and Recruitment Officer, Micro-Credentials
† Agija Liepina-Horan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Project Manager, Micro-credentials
† Fiona Gamble, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
Project Officer, Micro-Credentials
† Katerina Gnidko, B.A. (Classic private UUniv. Ukraine), M.A. (Classic private UUniv. Ukraine)
Project Lead, Recognition of Prior Learning
† Graham Glanville, M.Sc. (Portsmouth), Ed.D. (Herts.)

Executive Officers
Nora Moore
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Emma Jane Skelton

Trinity Access Programmes
Director

1.8.03  Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (Mount Holyoke College), M.Ed., M.A., H.Dip.Ed., Deputy Director

13.11.06  Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Phil., M.Ed., Mature Students Officer
1.11.18  Lisa Keane, B.Sc.Ed. (Limerick), Ph.D. (Limerick), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator
† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.Ed. (Edin.), H.Dip.Ed., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
† Brid Hannan, B.A. (Limerick), M.A. (Limerick), Education Guidance Co-ordinator
† Catherine O’Brien, B.A., M.Phil., Further Education and Training Officer
† Ronan Smith, B.A., Ph.D., Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator

1.10.22  Annemarie Lambe
Executive Officer
Elaine Reynolds, M.A.

Quality
Quality Officer

6.1.14  Roisin Smith, B.Sc. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (Syd.)
† Amy Murray, B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)

TRINITY GLOBAL
Vice-President for Global Engagement

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers


Director of Marketing


Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

Associate Director, Partnerships

† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Recruitment

† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.

Operations Manager

† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

Digital Marketing Managers

† Ciaran Bruder, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Q.L.D.)

† Nia Motouzka, B.A. (LOND.), M.SC.

† Claire Murphy, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† Nerea Rodriguez-Parés, B.A. (BARCELONA)

E.U. Student Recruitment Manager

† Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

3.4.23 Chloe O'Connor, B.A. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS, LEADERSHIP AND MANAGEMENT (YORK)

1.8.23 Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

† Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager

† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Regional Managers

† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Multiple Markets)

† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)

† Chiara Napolitano, M.A. (FRIB.) (Multiple Markets)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)

† Daniel O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Multiple Markets)

Scholarships, Bursaries and Support Manager

† Sinead Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Student Recruitment and Admissions Manager

† Nora Varga, B.A. (INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS ACADEMY DENMARK, LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.

Student Recruitment and Market Insights Manager

† Elaine Chan, B.A. (BR.COL.)

CASA Programme Officer

† Emma Gottbrath, B.A. (TRANSYLVANIA), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Data Officer (Protection and Compliance)

* Maeve Hayden, M.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Digital Marketing Officers

† Sean Brennan
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Jonathan Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Emma Pujadas, B.A. (BARCELONA)
†Aakanksha Singh, M.A.
†Yang Zhang, B.A. (BEIJING I.P.T.), M.PHI.

Erasmus Strategy Officer
‡Ellen Carleton, B.A. (LOUISIANA STATE)

Immigration Officer
‡Zhilong Wang, B.A. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.PHI.

International Partnerships Officer
‡Monika Camargo, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)

Study Abroad Officer
‡Heather Hodges, B.A. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Administrative Officers

1.12.20 Lassane Ouedraogo
31.8.23 Sheena Helbert
†Deirdre Shirt

Executive Officers
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Ewa Mochon
Edward Ng
Noreen Tierney

TRINITY RESEARCH
Dean of Research


Associate Director of European Engagement
†Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Research Development Manager
†Raquel Harper, B.ENG. (LISBON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Florence Impens, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.
†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Kate Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
†Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
†Kate Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Research Strategy Officer
†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Interdisciplinary Research and Integration Specialists

8.3.21 Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
†Aisling Robinson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

International Funding Research Projects Manager
†Joseph Gaynor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Operations, Communications and Events Officer
†Cintia Marques, B.A. (FACULDADES RIO-GRANDENSES BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)

Administrative Officer
†Ruth Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHI., PH.D.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officer
Mayela Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE

Trinity Innovation
Campus Company Development Manager
†Neil Gordon, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (LIMERICK)
Executive Officer
Lorraine Hughes

Contracts
Head of Research Contracts
7.1.08
Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Senior Legal Counsel
†Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law
†Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)
†Ethna McDonald, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor
†Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)
Senior Paralegal Officer
†Lorna O’Dwyer, LL.B. (N.U.I.), Solicitor
Contracts Paralegal Officer
†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)
Contracts Administrative Officer
†Mark O’Connor, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Consultancy Development Manager
†Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Science Foundation Ireland/Contracts Research and Innovation Project Manager
†Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)
Irish and International Team Lead/Project Manager
†Maiara De Lima, B.A. (N.C.I.)
AHSS Consultancy Officer
2.8.23
*Virginie Angeline Tracey
Executive Officers
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Louise Rooney

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
[vacant]

Technology Transfer Case Managers
13.12.12
Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
13.12.12
Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
7.2.13
†Emma O’Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager
†Aoiife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law
Senior Business Development Manager
24.3.19
Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Business Development Manager
†Jurgen Osing, DIPLOM (OSNABRÜCK), PH.D.
Industry Liaison Manager
10.10.05
Audrey Crosbie, B.A.
Business Intelligence Analyst
† Anthony O’Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Paralegal Officer
† Lyn O’Reilly

Tangent, Trinity’s Ideas Workspace
Chief Executive Officer
† Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship
† Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education
† Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager
† Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

Marketing, Communications and Events Manager
† Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M. BRAZIL)

Programme Manager
† Shay Butler, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Student Accelerator Programme Manager
† Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager
† Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Financial and Business Administrator
† Susanna Buttice, B.A. (CHIETI)

Executive Officers
Anna Baczek
Ewelina Gawryl

Innovation Academy
Academic Director
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Manager

Portal
Director
† Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Early Activation Events Manager
† Emma Mooney, B.B.S.

Learnovate Centre
Director
† Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Operations Manager
Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Project Manager
Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager
Linda Waters
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Head of Global Strategy and Development
David Farrelly, M.SC.

Content Marketing Manager
Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Events and Membership Manager
Louise Keegan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows
Bilal Ahmad, B.S. (ARID AG.), M.S. (ARID AG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)
Richard Harte, M.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist
Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects
† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Logistics Project Manager
† Damien Farren, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Keeper
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

Head of Research Collections
8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians
1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)
1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Reading Room Services and Space)
1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Teaching and Research Support and User Experience)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.11 Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
† Ann-Marie Hansen, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
† Andrew Jones, B.A. (GLOUC.), M.SC. (WALES)

**Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library**

1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

**Assistant Librarians, Grade II**

8.3.21 * Monica Sanchidrian, B.SC. (MADRID)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

**Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1**
Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Susana Cobos-Ruiz, M.A.
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Maria Kelly
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A.
Rosarii Naughton, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

**Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2**
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Ciara Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Lyndsey Johnson, M.A.
Grace MacDonnell
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD., DUBL.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Dererca Nolan
Martine O’Byrne, M.A.
Donncha O’Donnchadha, M.A.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

**Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3**
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Colin Brennan, M.A.

* Brendan Byrne
Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.
Galyna Cremin
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy, M.A.
Valerie Doyle
Aisling Dunlea
Maria Gannon, M.A., DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor

Calendar 2023-24  H13
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Simon Lang, M.A.
Aisling Lockhart
Christine MacMahon, M.A.
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm, M.A.
Therese Mulpeter
Lorcan O'Meara, M.A.
Beata Piekarska-Daly, M.A.
Rosaleen Reddy
Sharon Sutton, M.A.

Library Assistants
John Flynn
Bernadette Fox
Antoine MacGaoithin
Ruairi McCallan
Katie McMahon
Aoife O'Connor
Sandra Parker

Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Angelica Anchisi
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)

Executive Officers
Linda Glennon
Aisling Hurley

Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager
Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer
3.1.23 Sakibur Rahman, B.SC. (ASIA-PACIFIC (B'DESH.))
Senior Technical Officer
†Gillian Whelan

Corporate Services Division
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)
Director of Student Services
†Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Operations Manager
†Eimear Farrell, A.C.M.A.
Transition to Trinity Officer
†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Finance Partner
†Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.
HR Partner
1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D.
Programme Manager for Strategic Projects
†Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.
Administrative Officer
23.5.19 Joanne Doyle
Executive Officer
Alice Payne

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
Commercial Director
[vacant]
Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall
Administrative Officers
1.11.22 Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
1.1.23 Natalia Czachowicz
1.6.23 Linda McCarthy
Senior Executive Officers
Aoife Dempsey
Aoibh Quinn
Santa Zulge
Executive Officers
Ciaran Horan
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A.
Dinin Molloy
Suzanne Richmond
Head of Central Events
†Liane Donnelly, M.A.
Head of Tourism Operations
†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)
Enquiries Manager
†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
Enquiries and Events Officers
†Rike Held, B.A. (EBERHARD KARL UNIV.)
†Jacinta O'Grady
Executive Officer
Philip Notaro
Catering Manager
Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy
Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A.
Senior Executive Officer
Claire Long, M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Executive Officers**
Catherine McAuley, M.A.
Donna Senior, M.A.

**Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)**
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

**Senior Executive Officers**
Sinead Fox
Agnes Kenny

**Library Shop**
**Manager**
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
**Supervisor**
Aiden Byrne, M.A.
**Assistants**
Audrey Coleman
Avital Dank
Andrea Iadarola
Michael Kennedy
Katarzyna Kowalska
Eileen Monahan
Sharon Power
Anishta Rammundun
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I. GRAD.
Rob Wiles

**ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT**

**Director of Campus Infrastructure**
† Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

**HEALTH AND SAFETY**

**Head of Safety**
† Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

**Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)**
6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
**Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)**
8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
**Safety Officer (Fire Safety)**
14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

**23.10.22 Samuel Grouse, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)**

**Hazardous Materials Facility**
**Chief Technical Officer, Grade II**
Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.
**Senior Technical Officer**
Mary O’Shea, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

**ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING**

**Head of Capital Projects and Planning (Interim)**

**Deputy Head of Capital Projects and Planning**
† Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Design Services Manager
1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

Project Managers
22.8.06 Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
† Sandra Kenny, M.A.
† Craig White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Project Manager
† Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

Programme Manager in Strategic Projects
† Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Clerks of Works
† Michael Crimin, M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.

Head of Space Management
30.5.22 Kieran Brassil, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Space Planning Manager

FACILITIES AND SERVICES
Head of Engineering and Maintenance Services

Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager
4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Technical Services Manager
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.

Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett

Electrical Services Co-ordinator
27.4.22 John Uzice, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

Building Services Engineer
3.5.22 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
† Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

Facilities and Services Project Leader
† Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Engineering Services and Carbon Reduction Manager
28.3.23 Peter Breen, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Campus Energy Officer
20.7.23 Emmet Gallagher, M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Head of Facilities Management
21.11.22 Stephen Toomey, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Premises Services Manager
† Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Premises Support Manager
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Premises Managers

1.6.16  Patrick Curtin
1.6.16  John Munnelly, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
5.3.18  Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
18.2.19  Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
4.7.19  Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
28.11.22  Graham Tucker, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Campus Services Manager


Security Services Manager
[vacant]

Logistics Services Manager
11.7.16  Eugene Delaney, M.A.

Campus Maintenance Manager
13.6.16  Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES

Business Support Manager
6.7.22  Ita Keenan, M.A.

Administrative Services Managers
† Clodagh Kennedy
† Audrey O’Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)

Administrative Officer
† Aoife Quigley

Senior Executive Officer
Rosaleen Redmond

Executive Officers
Lillian Caffrey
Audrey de Monge, M.A.
Susan McCormack
Briain Merriman
Flavia Muzio
Debora Rocha-Soares
Krisztina Zavaczki

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources
† Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)

Head of Talent
1.1.19  Fidélma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Head of Learning and Organisational Development
† Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Senior HR Specialist (Projects)
† Siobhan O’Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Head of HR Partnering

Head of Employee Relations
† Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., ADV.DIP. APPLIED EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING’S INNS), P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION STUDIES

HR Manager, Employee Relations
21.3.22  Cheryl Doyle, LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (ULSTER)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01  Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
HR Partners
GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)
1.6.22 Megan Wallace, B.A. (V.I.C. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D. (Corporate Services Division)
10.10.23 Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D. (Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division)

HR Services Manager
1.7.19 Malini Ramdas, B.COM. (M. GANDHI), C.I.P.D.
Payroll Services Manager
† Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
† David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist
1.10.16 Sharon Nelson, M.A., Q.F.A.
Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer
1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Manager, Leadership and People Development
1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Manager, Workforce Planning
† Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Managers, Learning and Organisation Development
HR IT Manager
2.5.23 Roger Rice, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Core HR Optimization Project Manager
† Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Dignity, Respect and Consent Response Manager
Recruitment Partners
25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.4.19 Colette Keleher, M.A., DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
26.3.20 Ronan Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
26.3.20 Daniel Knowles, B.SC. (ABERTAY), C.I.P.D.
26.3.20 Frederique Roy-Boulet, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), C.I.P.D.
4.1.22 Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Resourcing and Career Progression Partners
13.10.22 Helena Morris, B.B.S., C.I.P.D.
2.5.23 Rebecca Brock, B.A. (W.ONT.)
† Megan Josling, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers
1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Supervisor, Employee Services**

6.6.23 Sonali Kabadi, B.Sc. (PUNE), M.B.A. (PUNE)
**HR Service Centre Supervisor**

2.10.23 Shauna Leahy, B.A.  
*Dignity, Respect and Consent Support Advisor*

* Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.  
**Administrative Officers**

21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.12.21 Marta Borkowska, M.A. (GDANSK), C.I.P.D.
4.1.22 Colette Conway, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
2.5.22 Grace Hodgins, B.Sc. (D.I.T.)
4.6.22 Antonio Felipe, B.Sc. (ANHANGUERA EDUCACIONAL), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
1.11.22 Fergal Watt
1.8.23 Emma Walsh, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)  
**Senior Executive Officers**

Bernadette Banahan  
Mary Dunne, M.A.
**Executive Officers**

Kristiane Alves  
Cian Banahan  
Luke Brown  
Jamie Browne  
Gillian Connolly  
Cian Conroy  
Suzanne Donnelly  
Nisha Leelakrishnan  
Clive Lennon  
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald  
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez  
Rachel McNamara  
Sandra Price  
Dhivyaa Velusamy-Palraj  
Luciano Yamanaka

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

**DIRECTOR**
† Patrick Magee, B.Sc. (D.C.U.)  
*Programme Director, Digital Transformation*

† Paul Flynn, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)  
**Administrative Officer**

† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)  
**Executive Officer**

Celine Egan  
**IT Services Projects Office**

Project Office Manager

1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Conway, M.A., M.Sc., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING’S INNS), Barrister-at-Law
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.Com. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (DUBL., DUBL.)
## Enterprise Architecture Group

**Enterprise Architect**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.8.00</td>
<td>Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.12.00</td>
<td>Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.2.01</td>
<td>Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Security**

**IT Security Manager**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.1.05</td>
<td>Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Software Asset Management**

**Software Asset Manager**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19.2.01</td>
<td>* Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

**Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS**

**Infrastructure and Operations Manager**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.11.14</td>
<td>Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.98</td>
<td>Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.01</td>
<td>Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.01</td>
<td>Kieran Joseph O’Hare, M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.01</td>
<td>Andrew Duffin, M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.10.05</td>
<td>Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.11</td>
<td>Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TEACHING AND LEARNING IT**

**Teaching and Learning IT Manager**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.3.15</td>
<td>Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.01</td>
<td>Aidan Mcgee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.6.16</td>
<td>James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31.7.23</td>
<td>Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.23</td>
<td>John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Lisa Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Darren O’Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ICT FACILITIES**

**ICT Facilities Manager**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.1.23</td>
<td>Diarmuid Collins, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.5.19</td>
<td>James Cumiskey, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.18</td>
<td>Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.10.21</td>
<td>Tom McDermott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly
Philip Stuart, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Executive Officer
Lynda Sullivan

DIGITAL AND WEB
College Web Officer
10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANWGW)
1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Emily Daniels, B.A., M.PHIL.
†Colum Keating, M.SC. (NAPIER)

Executive Officer
Gerard Bowes, M.A.

RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
[vacant]
Research Fellow
†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
4.1.22 Jaime Ibar
5.12.22 Serhii Dyma, M.TECH. (O.S. POPOV ODESSA NATL. ACAD. TELECOMMUNICATIONS)
†Deepu Chacko, B.E. (ANNA)
†Murilo Dias, B.ENG. (UNIV. CENTRE RIO PRETO)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Mike Purcell, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
†Preetam Singhvi, B.A., B.A.I.

Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT
Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
Service Desk
Service Desk Manager
1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.7.14  David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.5.18  Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
1.5.23  Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.5.23  Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
2.10.23 Babatunji Omoniwa, B.E. (A. BELLO), M.SC. (COMSATS)
† Iswarya Ramalingam, B.TECH. (ACHARIYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY), M.TECH. (PONDICHERY ENGINEERING COLLEGE)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Training and User Communications
Training and User Communications Manager
15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
4.11.19  Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES
Head of Management Services
19.1.04  Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Business Applications Support Manager
3.11.08  Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.7.14  Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
15.8.18  Shane O’Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.3.21  Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
4.1.22  Julien Johnson, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14  Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85  * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88  * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
10.4.06  Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
†Lynn Balfie, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
†Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
†Joanne Whelan Dunne, M.A.
†Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager
†James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
10.10.07  Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
†Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programming and Integration Manager
1.11.14  Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06  Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
†Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)
†Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Portfolio Manager
†Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

Administrative Officer
2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry
†Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

27.9.21 Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), Head of Operations and Deputy Director
11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.
9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)
9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell, M.A.
7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A.

1.4.21 Joseph Faulkner
1.4.21 Lorraine Norton, M.A.
19.7.21 Alison O’Flanagan
6.12.21 Gavin Rice, LL.B. (N.U.I.)
13.12.21 Shane Coulty, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
24.1.22 Eszter Bodnar, M.A. (DEBRECEN)
24.3.22 Sarah Dunne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.6.22 Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC., Admissions Officer
20.6.22 Caitriona Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
15.8.22 Ambhalika Sounderraj, B.SC. (B'THIAR.), M.SC. (LEEDS)
19.8.22 Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS), Deputy Admissions Officer
19.8.22 Niamh Kelly, M.A.
19.8.22 Kate Whelan
9.11.22 Kelly Byrne
1.12.22 Nierong Liu, LL.B. (NANJING), M.SC.
14.12.22 Jennifer Reilly, M.A. (ST AND.)
1.1.23 Ciaran O’Brien, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
18.1.23 Ashling Weldon, B.B.L. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
3.4.23 Malgorzata Dynak, M.A. (N.U.I., WROCLAW), DIP. EUROPEAN PAINTING (N.U.I.)
1.5.23 Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.A., M.SC. (ST.)
30.5.23 Laura Hill, A.C.M.A., C.I.P.D., Head of Student Finance
22.6.23 Emma McGrath
17.7.23 Catherine Given, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
1.9.23 Ellen Hoban, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.10.23 Michael McCarthy
1.10.23 Caitriona Ni Chochoalin
23.10.23 Niamh Walsh
14.11.23 Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.), Office Manager
†Killian Brennan, M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Gillian Fitzpatrick
†Joanna Goulding
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A.
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D.
†Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Nicole Quigley, B.A. (Q.U.I.)
†Andrew Rowland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Jacinthe Mary Ryan
†Kathryn Walsh

Senior Executive Officers
Hilary Band, M.A.
Michelle Greally, M.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)

Executive Officers
Brendan Boyle
Karen Burnett
Leah Byrne
Alison Crofts
Kenneth James Davis
Ciaran Devlin
Laura Elliott
Jack Ferguson
Ethel Gartland
Rhonda Halpin
Ava Hodgings
Mary Frances Kirk
Oluwafunmbi Malaolu
Adrienne McAuley-Drumm
Emmet McCabe
Sean McCormack
Mia McVey
Maria Murphy
Aoibhin Ni Ghabhann
Kellie Walsh
Yi Wang
Fiona Young

College Day Nursery
Manager
3.1.23 Lesley Strahan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), S.C.D. (h.c.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist
1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers
7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Nurses
11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
6.6.23 * Breda Maguire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
†Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Physiotherapist
1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
Practice Manager
1.6.22 Catriona Curran
Executive Officers
Ruth May
Audrey Mooney

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES, P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)

Disability Service Administrator
Senior Disability Officer
Disability Officer
† Jennifer O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Senior Occupational Therapist
1.7.22 Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
Occupational Therapists
1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.
† Christopher Cunningham, B.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
† Orla Dineen, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
† Amy O’Briain, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Executive Officers
Jeancarlos José Borges-Júnior
Ciara McGeogh

Department of Sport and Recreation
Director of Sport and Physical Activity
1.10.22 Michelle Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation
† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Administrative Officers
1.10.17 Rosie King, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
9.5.18 Tony Smeeoth
28.5.19 Lisa Cafferky, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
2.12.19 John Little
31.3.23 Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.SC. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.B.A. (LOND.S.BANK)
† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
† Eamon Cusack, M.A., DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
Executive Officers
Claire Campbell
Claudia Fleancu
Iva Oreskovic
Daniel Twomey

Student Counselling Service
Director of Student Counselling
9.5.22 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deputy Director
†Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Student Counsellors
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
1.11.22 Brendon Glon, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
†Michelle Byrne, D.COUNS.PSYCH.
†Laura Fitzpatrick, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
†Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
†Joanna Kesicka, M.A. (GDANSK), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Graham King, B.A. (NOTRE DAME (IND.)), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Tony Rice, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
* Deirdre O’Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student2Student Co-ordinator
†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Student2Student Programme Officer
†Shauna O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Student Learning Development Co-ordinator
1.8.23 * Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06 * Tamara O’Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Learning Support and Development Officer
19.1.09 Maeve O’Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

Student Learning Development Advisor
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

Strategic Development Manager
1.2.23 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.

Administrative Manager
20.3.23 Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers
15.5.23 Marianne O’Rourke, B.A., M.PHIL.
11.9.23 Agnieszka Ferensztajn, M.A. (POZNAN)

Executive Officers
Reagan DeGeare
Gauri Mishra
Sheila Nesbitt
Anne Saunders

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
[vacant]

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Head of Financial Planning and Analysis
17.1.22 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heads of Business Function


1.9.06  Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.


Group Financial Manager

1.11.19  Anne-Marie Moran, M.A., A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Project Accounting Manager

3.6.08  Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

Financial Operations Manager

† Jillian Heery, M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

† Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)


FIS Team Manager

† Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partner

10.10.23  Lucy James, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.

Administrative Officers


25.3.08  Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), M.A., A.C.C.A.

1.10.08  Angel Dominguez

10.11.08  John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUNDS.), F.C.C.A.

1.10.13  Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (G LOUC.), M.A., DIP. (D.I.T.)


10.10.14  * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

18.5.15  Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

1.8.18  Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)

18.11.19  Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

2.12.19  Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.

24.2.20  Neal Roger Bond

24.2.20  Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

24.2.20  Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

5.5.20  Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.

2.3.22  Susan Stynes

3.10.22  Joanne Madden, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.2.23  * Helen Lyons, M.A., A.C.C.A.

23.10.23  Felicia Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.

† Bridget Cahill, M.A., A.C.C.A.

† Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.

† Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.

* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.

† Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

† Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), M.A.

† Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (Trinity Development and Alumni)

† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

† Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.

† Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

† Alan Morgan, M.A.


Finance Partners

3.3.08  Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

14.7.22 Emma Kelly, DIP. EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING (C.A.I.), F.C.C.A.
† Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.

Senior Executive Officers
Neil Culligan
Aleksandra Kalus, M.A.
Helen Maher
Sean O’Connor, M.A.
Lisa Orpen, M.A.

Executive Officers
Linda Bissett, M.A.
Una Brady
Pamela Buckley, M.A.
Deirdre Byrne, M.A.
Elena Camargo Castro
Lihuang Chen
Sakie Doyle
Richard Flanagan
David Geaney
Nicola Gray
Victoria Hennessey
Paula Hoey, M.A.
Conor Houlihan
Norlaili Ismail
Dagmara Jerzak
Maria Kavanagh
Aoife Kelly
Tina Lacey
Cian Leahy
Holly Martin
Richard Moore
June Mary O’Brien
Edvige Peluso
Rachel Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Dorota Walczak

External Auditors
PwC

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS
Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College
Bláithin Cotter

Conductor of Chapel Choir
Donncha McDonagh

Chanters
Lucas James Dowling
William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Choral Scholars

Dusk Boyd
Callum Byrne
Maeve Carolan
Róisín Ferguson
Alice Giles
Johann Hedlund
Isaelt Law
Nick O'Neill
Claudia Prettejohn
Maisie Ryan
Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.
David Yau

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

1.1.16
Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

Methodist Chaplain

[vacant]

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09
Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

18.10.23
Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistants to the Warden

Carrie Corkish, B.A.
Grace D'Arcy, B.SC.
Rosie Giglia, B.SC., M.SC.
Quasai Khraisha, B.SC., M.A.
Ka Yay Lo, B.A., M.PHIL.
Kate Maloney, B.A.
Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Simon O'Shaughnessy, B.SC.
Darshini Ramasubbu, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel Twomey, B.SC., M.A.
Shaun Ussher, B.A.

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION2

Administrative Staff

5.6.01
*Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

3.2.03
Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

1.10.03
Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.10.04
Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

11.6.07
Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

17.3.08
* Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.

1.6.08
Martina Ni Chochlain

1.11.08
Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.)

24.9.12
Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)

8.4.13
Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.

7.10.13
John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

2The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

22.9.14  Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.12.15  Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.19.16  Aaron O’Hara, B.A.
9.5.17  Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
1.7.17  Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17  Kelley McCabe, M.A.
1.10.17  Ethna O’Keefe
17.11.18  Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.1.19  Maris Kapostins
29.4.19  Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
1.10.19  Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
1.7.21  Lynn Daly, M.A.
1.9.21  Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.9.21  Sandie O’Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
6.9.21  Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
17.9.21  Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.), M.A.
1.10.21  Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
31.1.22  Airna Nascimento, B.A. (PIAUI UNIV.), M.A.
1.2.22  Betul Hekimoglu-Balkan, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.S.C. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (VIENNA)
25.4.22  Anne-Marie Duffy
1.5.22  Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.6.22  Raimonda Elviyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
1.7.22  Luisa Byrne
1.7.22  Anthea Cameron, M.A.
1.7.22  Veronica Devine
1.7.22  Una O’Malley, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.8.22  Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.22  Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
1.9.22  Mary Curley
5.9.22  Ericka Doyle, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.10.22  Gavin Dann
3.10.22  Adrian McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
10.10.22  Siobhan Wade, B.A., M.SC.
11.10.22  Adam Burns, B.A. (N.C.I.)
3.11.22  David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), P.G.DIP. LING.
7.11.22  Victoria Lawlor, B.SC. (ASTON)
1.12.22  Siobhan O’Brien, B.A.
5.12.22  Phil Lynch, B.B.S. (D.I.T.)
5.12.22  Helen Sherwin-Murray, B.SC. (LIV. HOPE)
1.1.23  Keith Brennan, C.I.P.D.
19.1.23  Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
30.1.23  Christina Hamilton, B.A., DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING AND STRATEGY (Q.Q.I.), PROF.DIP. EVENT MGMT
1.2.23  Ruth Allison
17.2.23  Rebecca Brady, B.A.
18.2.23  Louise O’Brien, B.A.
## College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20.2.23</td>
<td>Rachel Smith</td>
<td>B.A. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.23</td>
<td>Imran Khan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.3.23</td>
<td>Caomhine Tynan</td>
<td>B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.3.23</td>
<td>Anya Guiney</td>
<td>B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.23</td>
<td>Anne Marie Farrell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.23</td>
<td>Ailish Kennedy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4.23</td>
<td>John O’Donoghue</td>
<td>B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.5.23</td>
<td>Sinead Campbell</td>
<td>B.A. (Oklahoma), M.A. (Oklahoma)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.23</td>
<td>Sheena Cleary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.23</td>
<td>Fiona Moloney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.23</td>
<td>Christine Monahan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.23</td>
<td>Emma Quill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.6.23</td>
<td>Annalisa Di Pietro</td>
<td>B.A. (Rome), M.Sc. (24ore Business School, Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.6.23</td>
<td>Gillian Long</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.23</td>
<td>Evan Blake</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.23</td>
<td>Rebecca Kelly</td>
<td>B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.23</td>
<td>Mirela Dardac</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bucharest), M.Sc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.7.23</td>
<td>Caitlin Kane</td>
<td>B.A. (De La Salle), M.Sc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.7.23</td>
<td>Eimear Morhan</td>
<td>B.A. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8.23</td>
<td>Miriam McCarthy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.8.23</td>
<td>Helen Murray</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.8.23</td>
<td>Reiltn O’Connor</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.8.23</td>
<td>Jacqueline Fennell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.23</td>
<td>Claire McKenna</td>
<td>B.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Marno Anga</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Santo Tomas), M.A. (ROEH.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Katy Armstrong</td>
<td>B.A. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Desmond Aston</td>
<td>B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Jemimah Bailey</td>
<td>B.A. (Manc.), M.Sc., Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Jennifer Banks</td>
<td>B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Sarangerel Batsukh</td>
<td>B.Comm. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Ann-Marie Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Ronan Breathnach</td>
<td>B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Aidan Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† David Byrne</td>
<td>B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (MGMT)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Tracy Byrne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Louise Caldwell</td>
<td>B.B.S. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Simone Cameron-Coen</td>
<td>B.A., M.Phil., P.G.Dip. Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Rory Carrick</td>
<td>B.Sc., M.A., P.G.Dip. Project Management</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Stephen Carroll</td>
<td>B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Denise Carthy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Emma Clancy</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Mary Clark</td>
<td>B.A. (Salem College), M.A. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Geraline Cole</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>† Julianne Corrigan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
†Steve Cullen, M.S. (N.U.I.)
* Sarah Cunningham, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
†Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
* Una Dowling, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Emma Duffy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
†Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Michael Enearu, B.ENG. (REGENER UNIV. GHANA), M.SC. (D.I.T., NOTT.)
†Helen Farrelly, M.A.
†Elisabetta Favero, B.A. (SACRED HEART (MILAN))
†Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
†Jennifer Finn, M.A., M.SC.
†Jane Flanagan, PROF.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (N.U.I.)
* Tracy Gallagher, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
* Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
†Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Frances Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
†Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
†Karl Gogan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Danielle Greene, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
* Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
†Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
†Mairead Holden, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.TEACH. (D.C.U.)
†Alison Hunter, M.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
†Paul Irving, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Alexandra Irwin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
* Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
†Mary Kerrigan, B.A., M.SC. (W. ONT.)
†Brian Keyes, A.C.C.A.
†Evi Numen Kontogoni, B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
†Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Neda Kundrotiene, B.A. (N.C.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Chung Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Brian Lambe, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
†Joanne Lonergan
†Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)
†Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
†Carol McCaffrey
†Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Cormac McKenna, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Barbara Moran
†Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
†Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Abigail Ó Bardáin, B.SC., M.SC. (BELF.)
†Sean O’Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Lea O’Flannagain, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
†Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A.
†Glen O’Keeffe, M.A.
†Kierstyn Olson, B.A. (POMONA), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Ciara O’Meara, B.SC. (ESSEX), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Francesca O’Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
†Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
†Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Kishor Santhosh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.), M.SC.
†Catherine Satell, M.A.
†Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Amy Sweetman, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Amy Taggart, M.A. (ST AND.)
†Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
†Sruthy Thoniparambil-Vinesh, PHARM.D. (T.N. MED.)
†Maria Tierney, B.A.
†Joey Tilley, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Stefan Tonge, B.A.
†Phoebe Tyrrell, B.A.
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Mary Warbelow, B.F.A. (MICH.), M.A. (ART INST., CHIC.)
†Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
†Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
†Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers

Jane Ashe
Lisa Battersby
Fiona Brown
Simona Canu
Erica Connolly
Natalia Cwik
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Gerard Ecock
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee, M.A.
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Mandy Lockhart, M.A.
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch
Ann Matthews, M.A.
Gabrielle McCabe, M.A.
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin, M.A.
Helen McMahon
Susan Migunda-Greene
Majella Moloney, M.A.
Eva Muhlhouse, M.A.
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ni Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sophia Ni Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Elizabeth O’Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
Rebecca Owens, M.A.
Mairead Pascoe
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Patricia Vila
Deborah Walsh, M.A.
Jenny Walsh

Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Raula Alkadi
Amanda Antunes
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny, M.A.
Eduardo Barriga-Zumaran
Tania Bezak
Patricia Birch, M.A.
Natasha Blanchfield
Noelle Brennan
Nicole Byrne
Melissa Caffrey
Caroline Campbell, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), M.A.
Yvonne Canning
June Carpenter
Eleonora Cento
Sarah Chapman
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke, M.A.
Tristan Clemedtson
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie, M.A.
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Marianne Crowley
Daisy Cruz
Xinyuan Cui
Otley Cullen
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Bernadette Curtis  
Linda Dempsey, M.A.  
Andressa Dos Santos Melo  
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall  
Karen Edmonds  
Rachel Elshove  
Deirdre Eogan  
Sharon Fallon  
Sadbh Feehan  
Hellen Cintia Fennell  
Teresa Fox, M.A.  
Jessica Freeman  
Michaela Gaffney  
Dearbhail Gallagher  
Stephen Galvin  
Christina Golden  
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.Sc. (Bus. And Inf. Tech.)  
Yvonne Graham  
Audrey Grant  
Sorcha Grisewood  
Susan Groves, M.A.  
Jessica Gualico  
Sarah Guerin  
Lauren Guinane  
Heather Hackett  
Rachel Harshman  
Siobhan Hedigan  
Michelle Hendrick, M.A., Dip. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)  
Aoife Hill  
Sarah Hughes  
Joy Igbinosun  
Anna Jankowska  
Aoife Jennings  
Geraldine Jordan  
Kristina Karpovas  
Michele Keane  
Tara Kearns  
Jennifer Kelly  
Shauna Kindillon  
Iwona Knodel  
Hyunju Knowles  
Emma Leahy  
Krisztina Ligeti  
Debora Lima  
Ana Llavori  
Aisling Maloney  
Amanda Lomax  
Joanne Lynch, M.A.  
Seana Lynch  
Christina Lysaght  
Kristal MacNamara  
Elaine Maddock  
Aisling Maloney, M.A.  
Gabriela Mandolesi
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Juana Marti-Hernandez
Hugo Mascena
Jean Maypother
Ciara McCabe
Niamh McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Brendan McFadden
Siobhan McGurk, M.A.
Fiona McIntyre
Fiona McKibben
Emerson Mendes De Oliveira
Michelle Moore
Kissila Moreira de Assis
Mairead Morrissey, M.A.
Catherine Muldowney, M.A.
Caroline Murphy
Una Murphy
Jennifer Murray
Rowena Newman
Eppie Ni Dhiarmada
Elaine Noone
George Oatridge
Patrick O'Connor
Lydia O'Donnell
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary, M.A.
Lisa O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Michael O'Riordan
Neasa O'Shea-Brady
Noreen O'Sullivan
Tania Panero-Garcia
Dominique Plant
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Nadezda Pryadilova
Tamara Pullen, M.A.
Lokesh Ramisetti
Bethan Rees
Rocio Rivero-Velarde
Niamh Rudden
Winifred Ryan
Romarey Segura-Orea
Rashima Sharma
Inelda Shinko-Rama
Mark Smart
Sarah Smullen
Tara Smullen
Barbara Soares
James Southby
Rachel Sullivan
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Pamela Ann Tracey
Jayne Vance
Yoko Vargas-Castellanos
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Natalie Wynn, B.A.

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Cillian Long, M.A., PH.D., Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHI.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.
Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE
Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A., Chair (interim)
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., M.A.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., SC.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)

CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE COMMITTEE
Tara Doyle, LL.B., LL.M., Chair
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation, Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of Research
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
Brian Gerard O’Hora, B.SC., M.A., M.P.M., M.B.A.
David Quinn
Audrey Whitty
Undergraduate student representative

ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY COMMITTEE
Mary Kelly, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action, Secretary
The Dean of Research
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.
Micheál Ó Cinnéide
Maurice Sweeney, B.SC.
Undergraduate student representative

FINANCE COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Sub-committee: Investment Committee
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Neasa Hardiman, B.DES., M.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students’ Union
Financial Services Division representatives (2) (in attendance)

PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHI., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)
Committees

The Senior Dean
Andrew Duffin, M.A.
Paula Hicks, M.SC.
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Vivian Rath
Kathryn Whyte
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

Sub-committee: Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Sub-Committee

RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE

Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Secretary, Secretary
The College Solicitor
The Head of Safety
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Chief Risk Officer
A Faculty Dean (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
Darren Scott, B.SC., M.SC.
Gavin Woods
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Undergraduate student representative
Graduate student representative

Sub-committees: Coiste na Gaeilge, Safety Sub-Committee, Remuneration Sub-Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement, Chair
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Council representative
The Senior Tutor
The Dean of Students
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise
The Directors of Global Engagement

The Dean of Development
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Student Services
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
Graduate student representative
The Associate Director, Recruitment, Trinity Global (in attendance)
The International Officer, Students’ Union (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Global, Secretary (in attendance)

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The Academic Director of Tangent
Graduate student representatives (2)
The Academic Secretary (in attendance)
The Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education) (in attendance)

The Director of Student Services (in attendance)
A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Postgraduate Student Support Officer, Senior Tutor’s Office (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Research Strategy Officer, Secretary
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes
Graduate student representative
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association

The Senior Dean
The Librarian and College Archivist (in attendance)
The Head of Research, Trinity Research (in attendance)
The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (in attendance)
The Research Development Manager (in attendance)
The Research Accounting Manager (in attendance)

Committees

Trinity Innovation and Enterprise representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, Minute secretary (in attendance)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Scholars’ Committee member
Graduate student representatives (2)
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Student Services
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Sport and Physical Activity
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Chair of the Trinity Sport Union
The Chair of C.S.C. (or nominee)
The Chair of Trinity Publications (or nominee)
The Registrar of Chambers
The Junior Dean
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Transition to Trinity Officer
The Postgraduate Student Support Officer
Administrative Officer, Senior Tutor’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
The Academic Director of Tangent
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Library representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Chief Risk Officer
The Deputy Librarian
External member
Representatives from the Schools (4)
Representative from the Corporate Services Division
A nominee of the Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Committees
Graduate student representative
Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee
The Provost, *Chair*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Maeve Lowery, M.B.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), *Secretary*
External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Head of Talent, *Secretary*

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
*Secretary (or nominee)*
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Des Devine
Gary Hessman, B.SC., PH.D.
Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
A previous Senior Tutor
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Astrid Sasse, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative
[vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP
The Dean of Students, *Chair*
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
Graduate student representative
Committees

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office,
Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety

Representative of each administrative
department/support service
Safety representative(s)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES
The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., MLITT., PH.D.
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorraine Norton, M.A.
Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Trinity and Development and Alumni representative
Graduate student representative

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality,
Diversity and Inclusion, Chair
The Associate Deans of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Student Services

The Director of Human Resources
The Equality Officer
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network
Graduate student representative
Michael Foley, M.SC.
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Théophile Munyangeyo, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhan O’Shea, B.A.
The Athena SWAN Officer, Secretary

COISTE NA GAEILGE
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.,
Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnai
Rúnai an Choláiste (nó ionadai)
Claráitheoir na Seomraí (nó ionadai)
Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.
Caomhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A.,
B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

Neasa Ni Chiaráin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.
James Bernard Walsh, M.B.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaelaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadai na Mac Léinn larchéime

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Science,
Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Student representative
Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

Calendar 2023-24
Committees

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative

The Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.) representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Timothy David Stott, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (ex-officio)
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist

The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., Secretary (in attendance)
Colin Doherty, M.B., M.D.
Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva StamenoVA, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC., Secretary

Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

[vacant], Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC., Secretary
Academic staff (4)

EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION SUB-COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Head of Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
A Dignity, Respect and Consent Response member
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union Graduate student representative
The College Solicitor
Staff representatives (3)
The Director of Trinity Access Programmes
Administrative Officer, Notetaker (in attendance)
The Chair of the Athena Swan Champions Network

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
School representatives
The Head of Safety
Faculty safety representative(s)
Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
The President, Students' Union
Financial Services Division representative
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Chaplaincy representative
[vacant (3)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
David O’Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
John Dinsmore, B.SC., PH.D.
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D., Chair
The Campus Services Manager, Secretary
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The Campus Maintenance Manager
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.
The Design Services Manager
Yvonne Buckley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE

Denis Barry, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC.
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
Katie O’Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
Pat Carty, B.A., M.A.
Lucy Redmond
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Pauline Rooney, B.A., M.SC., ED.D.
James Harty, B.SC., M.A.
The President, Students’ Union
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D.
Graduate student representative
Colin McCabe, B.SC.
Committees

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Manus O’Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Aoifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.
James Garvey
Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)
Trinity Development and Alumni representative (in attendance)

ORGAN COMMITTEE
Cillian Long, M.A., Ph.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., Ph.D.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., Ph.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A., Ph.D., Secretary
Paula Murphy, M.A., Ph.D.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
[vacant], Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.Sc., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RENUMERATION SUB-COMMITTEE
Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., Ph.D., Chair
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research, Secretary
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil.
Ursula Fearon, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.Th., Ph.D.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., L.L.M., Ph.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.Sc. (Comp.), M.A.
Graduate student representative
Administrative Officer, Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (2)]

SAFETY SUB-COMMITTEE
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The Head of Safety, Secretary
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)
The Chief Risk Officer
The Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
Representatives of the safety representatives group (2)
Students’ Union representative
Graduate student representative

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE
Andrew Burgess, SCH., Secretary to the Scholars
Siomha Walsh Garcia, SCH., Assistant Secretary
Peter Suresh, SCH., Undergraduate representative
Nicole Hennessy, SCH., Postgraduate representative
Aidan Kelly, SCH., Accommodation representative
Yuxuan (Rachel) Chen, First year representative
Eimear Kyle, SCH., Social secretary
Ronan Laith Aljohmani, SCH., Public relations officer
John Burke, SCH., Webmaster
Committees

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Director of Trinity Access Programmes (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Director of Student Services
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty

The Access Officer, Students’ Union
The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, Students’ Union
The Mature Students Officer, TAP
TAP staff representatives (2)
A representative of the Admissions Office
A representative of the Academic Registry, Secretary (in attendance)

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (in attendance for International Foundation Programme)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
Staff representative of Academic Affairs
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)
Michael Cleary-Gaffney, Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
Staff representative of Academic Affairs
RIAM: Director
RIAM: Research representative
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (in attendance)
Michael Cleary-Gaffney, Secretary
Committees

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE, LINGUISTICS AND A LANGUAGE
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science, Linguistics and a Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Hispanic Studies
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Manager (Mathematics) (or nominee) (in attendance)

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH subject areas' participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy
School Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Academic Affairs representative
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager (in attendance)
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Freshman Co-ordinator (in attendance)
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Sophister Co-ordinator (in attendance)
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Executive Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Head of the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Trinity Business School student support services representative, Secretary
Committees

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE

The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on core modules
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE

The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, Chair
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological, Health and Sports Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Barry Finnegan
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness
Susan Moriarty
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)
Committees

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Katie O’Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Hyunju Knowles, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
[vacant (1)]
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may claim their right to be added to the Register of Electors when responding to the invitation to graduate. In addition to this, scholars and graduates may complete the online claim form at www.tcd.ie/seanad. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Tom Clonan, B.ED., elected 2022
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020
Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2022 to 30 June 2023, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €21.1 million from 1,970 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACCTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation
Allied Irish Banks
Alumni Donors
Anonymous
Association and Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Richard Baldwin
Bank of Ireland
Ellen Mayston Bates
Lord John George Beresford
The Boucher Family
Brian, Lord Moyne
Cerebral Palsy Foundation
King Charles II
Chester Beatty Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation
CRH plc
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Dermot Desmond
Dublin Corporation
Sir Patrick Dun
Durkan Family and Friends
Queen Elizabeth I
Erasmus Smith Trust
Ford Foundation
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Claudius Gilbert
Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan Glucksman
Google Ireland
Government of Ireland and its agencies

Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Edward Cecil Guinness
Rupert Edward Guinness
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Irish Life
The Irish Times
King James I
Paul and Theresa Johnston
Henry Jones
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Kay and Fred Krehbiel
The Irvine Laidlaw Foundation
Dr Samuel Lam
Sir Hugh Magennis
Matheson
Brendan McDonald
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
John Moores
Jack Morrison
Sami Nasr
National Children’s Research Centre
Martin and Carmel Naughton
Terry and Marjorie Neill
Denis and Catherine O’Brien
Sir Turlough O’Neill
Sir Anthony O’Reilly
PACCAR Inc.
Donald Panoz
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The People of Ireland
Claude Pichois
Mark Pigott KBE
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Dr Stanley Quek
Finlay Ross
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Capt Cathal Ryan Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Bryan Alton
Alzheimer's Association
Alzheimer's Research UK
Belong To Youth Services
Mahesh Baj
Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Carnegie Corporation of New York
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Eric Flamholtz
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Friends of A
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
The Grigsby Trust
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Declan Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Smurfit Kappa
Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went

Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
The Ireland Funds
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Michael Knight
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Patricia Lawless
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders
Patrick Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Robert Maharry
Peter Marks
Susannah McAleese
Dolores McCall
Carl McCann
Joan McCormick
Rory McDonagh
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Ernest McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
Hallie O'Donovan
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annrai O'Toole
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Rethink Ireland
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney
Royal Irish Academy
Mark Ryan

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Edwin Abrahamson
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Benevity Community Impact Fund
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
Alastair Blundell
John Bolton
Shirley Bond
John Bonnar
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Browne
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
The Centre For Economic Policy Research (CEPR)
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Henry Cochrane
Steven Collins
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Vivienne Darling
Chris Davison

Schooner Foundation
The Slaney Foundation
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess

Davy Charitable Foundation Services -
ATEK Foundation
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
William Demant Foundation
Aine Denn
Aileen Denne Bolton
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-Higgins
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Geraldine Dooley
Dublin Airport Authority
Dublin Port Company
Paul Duffy
Josephine Dunagan
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Roger Goodwillie  Barry McConnell
Alan Gray        David McConnell
Colin Gray       Joan McCormick
David Harwood Grayson Danny McCoy
Colin Greene     Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Patrick Guinness Gerald McDonnell
Rosalie Haddad   Alexander McCracken
Christopher Haden Joey Mason and Rosheen McCracken
Chris Hähnel     Maura McHugh
Hamilton Trust   Jennifer McNaught
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Jimmy Meaney
Haskins          Bryan Meehan
John and Yvonne Healy Robert Meikle
Hibernia College The Miley Foundation
Daire Hickey     Ralph Mitchell
David Hickey     Patrick Molloy
Kieran Higgins   Peter Moores
Róisín Hobson   Susan Morrice
Julia Hoey       James and Finola Morris
Andrew Hogg      Oliver Morrissey
Patrick Holahan  Philip Moynagh
Mervyn Jacob     Patrick Mullen
David Jameson    Craig Munson
Colm Kelly       Cliona and Eoin Murphy
David Kelly      Cliona Murphy
Duncan Kennedy   Dennis Murphy
Giles Kennedy    Brian Murray
Johanna Kennelly Fergus Murray
Mustansir Khetty Priya Nair
Simon Kingston   National Lottery
David Kitterick  National Treasury Management Agency
Huntly Lauder    William Neely
The Alice Leahy Trust Simon Newman
Yvonne Le Bas    Newman Foundation
Carol Leighton   Timothy Nichols
Ciarán Lewis     Kevin O'Byrne
James Lindsay-Fynn Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
William Livingstone Paul O'Connell
William J. and Pamela Lowe Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Eric Lowry      Michael O'Higgins
Paul Lyons       Seamus O'Kane
Hugo MacNeill    Sean O'Keefe
Bill Maguire     Conor O'Kelly
Thomas Maher     Iseult O'Malley
James Mahon      Ciarán O'Neill
Leonora Malone   Sheelagh O'Neill
Peter Marks      Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
John Martin      James Osborne
Gianni Matera    Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw Colin Pickup
Dermot McAlleese Ramakrishna Pillai
Dolores McCall   Patrick Prendergast
The Charles McCann Trust Sorcha Quigley

Calendar 2023-24
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Kathleen Quigley Niall Quinn
Martin Rafferty Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill Rothschild Foundation Hanadiv Europe
Frederick Roycroft James Ruane
Patrick Ryan Michael Ryder
Peter Schwarz Cedric Sheppard
Silicon Valley Community Fund Maurice and Ann Sirr
Hillas Smith David Sleator
Tara Smyth Colin Smythe
Ted Smyth

BEQUESTS

Desmond Corban-Lucas Donald High

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2023):

€30,000 Travel for Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective (M.O.V.E.) students
€14,000 Travel for postgraduate students
€10,000 Cost of producing the musical 'Sweet Charity'
€8,000 Travel for students to participate in 'Formula Student' events in the United Kingdom
€7,000 Running a free period products initiative
€6,500 Travel for the Trinitones tour of South America
€5,510 Purchasing sound equipment for Trinity Ents
€4,000 Travel to participate in the D.U. Golf Club United States tour
€4,000 Purchasing new road trailers for the D.U. Sailing Club
€3,500 Purchasing new sculling oars for the D.U. Ladies Boat Club
€3,375 Purchasing a sleep pod for the Trinity Sports Centre respite room
€3,153 Running the Med Day initiative 2022-23
€3,000 Producing plays to celebrate D.U. Players’ 90th anniversary
€2,850 Running Trinity Med Day 2023-24
€2,500 Producing a play to mark the 30th anniversary of the Samuel Beckett Centre
€2,250 Purchasing new tables for the D.U. Table Tennis Club
€2,000 Cost of staging Handel’s 'Messiah'
€2,000 Developing a play about the surrealist artist Leonora Carrington
€2,000 Travel to attend warm weather training in Lanzarote
€1,875 Cost of D.U. Germanic Society cultural and educational trip to Hamburg
€1,700 Mounting the D.U. Photographic Society 75th anniversary end of year exhibition
€1,600 Purchasing equipment for the D.U. Boxing Club
€1,558 Purchasing new equipment for the D.U. Canoe and Kayak Club
€1,500 Running the Trinity Arts Festival 2023
€1,500 Reproduction and licensing fee for images in an image intensive book
€1,500 Publishing a book on the language of architectural classicism
€1,500 Publishing a book on operations of the Irish House of Commons 1613-1648
€1,500 Running English conversation classes for refugees
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,500  Travel to attend the U.S.H.A. inter-varsities competition in Tuscon, Arizona
€1,200  Replacing the wheels on one of the club’s trampolines
€1,189  Purchasing competition level jigsaw mats for the D.U. Taekwondo Club
€1,024  Attending the EDiLiC conference
€1,000  Replacing the wheels on one of the club’s trampolines
€1,000  Competing in the European and world fencing championships
€950   Purchasing new goalkeeper equipment for the D.U. Hockey Club
€900   Travel for keynote speaker at an international conference
€790   Safety training for student coaches and officers of the D.U. Fencing Club
€610   Purchasing leotards for female members of the D.U. Trampoline Club
€500   Publishing the Social and Political Review
€500   Publishing the 37th edition of the Student Economic Review
€500   Publishing Atlas, the academic journal of the D.U. Geographical Society
€400   Publishing the D.U. Journal of Criminology
€270   Running Korean language classes for Korean Society members
€200   Publishing The Colloquium both in print and online

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2023):

Abbott Laboratories Ireland Limited
aCGT Vector DAC
Acquis Bi Technology Limited
Agricultural Magnetics Limited
Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
ALONE
Alzheimer's Association
Alzheimer's Society
An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscolíochta
Analog Devices International Unlimited Company
Applied Materials, Inc.
Artelo Biosciences Limited
Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC)
Atlantic Philanthropies
Axotis Pharma
Ballyfermot Advance Project CLG
Bayer Limited
Biogen MA, Inc.
Bioplastech Limited
Bord na Móna Energy Limited
Boston Scientific Limited
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Breakthrough Cancer Research
BrightFocus Foundation
British Skin Foundation
Brookfield Renewable Ireland Limited
Canadian Institute for Advanced Research (CIFAR)
Cardiol Therapeutics, Inc.
CellNutrition Health Limited
Centre for Ageing Research and Development in Ireland (CARDI)
Cicely Saunders International
CIFAR
City of Dublin Educational and Training Board
Concern Worldwide
Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES)
COPE Galway CLG
Cummins Limited
Cumulus Neuroscience Limited
Danish Red Cross
dCarbonX Ireland Limited
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Children, Equality, Disability, Integration and Youth
Department of Health
Department of Justice
Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media
Dublin City Council
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
Dystonia Medical Research Foundation (DMRF)
EcoPower Limited
Eli Lilly and Company
Endotronics, Inc.
Energia Renewables Development Limited
EnergyPro Asset Management Limited
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
Epic Games, Inc.
Ernst and Young Services (Ireland) Limited
ESTHER Ireland
Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
European Commission
European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)
F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
Fighting Blindness
Fingal County Council
FISC-Ireland Limited
Fondation Thierry Latran
Gas Networks Ireland
GÉANT Vereniging
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glaxosmithkline Biologicals SA
GlaxoSmithKline Research and Development Limited
Google Ireland Limited
GR Wind Farms 1 Limited
Health Information and Quality Authority (HIQA)
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Hibernian Wind Power Limited
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
Huawei Technologies Research and Development (UK) Limited
Huawei Technologies Sweden AB
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Industrie De Nora S.p.A.
Intel Ireland Limited
Intel Research and Development Ireland Limited
International Association for Plant Taxonomy (IAPT)
International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI)
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Dogs for the Disabled CLG
Irish Research Council
IWEA Company Limited by Guarantee t/a Wind Energy Ireland
Janssen Research and Development, Llc
John Templeton Foundation

King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
Kyowa Kirin Services Limited
Legend Biotech Ireland Limited
LinkedIn Ireland Unlimited Company
L’Oréal
Merck Serono (Ireland) Limited
Microsoft Ireland Operations Limited
Microsoft Research Limited
Moderna TX, Inc.
Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland
Motor Neurone Disease Association
MQ: Transforming Mental Health
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Council for Scientific and Technological Development, Brazil
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Parks and Wildlife Service
National Science Foundation (NSF)
NATO Partnership and Cooperative Security Committee
Nelipak Healthcare Packaging Europe Limited
Neuromod Devices Limited
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
New York City Transit Authority (NYCT)
Novartis Ireland Limited
Novo Nordisk Limited
Oesophageal Cancer Fund
Omniscient Neurotechnology Pty Limited
One Family
ONK Therapeutics Limited
Optum Services (Ireland) Limited
Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Peter McVerry Trust
Portfolio Concentrate Solutions Unlimited Company
Progressive Vision Research Limited
Purdue University
Qatar National Research Fund
Quality and Qualifications Ireland (QQI)
Remedy Biologics Limited
Restored Hearing Limited
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Society of Chemistry
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Shire US, Inc. The Heritage Council
SilverCloud Health Limited The IZA - Institute of Labor Economics
Simons Foundation Autism Research The Marine Institute
Initiative (SFARI) The Meath Foundation
Skillnet Ireland The National Children's Hospital
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited The National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC)
Sonas Innovation Limited The NTR Foundation
SSE Renewables (Ireland) Limited The Royal Society
St James's Hospital The Spastic Paraplegia Foundation, Inc.
St Patrick's Mental Health Services The Swedish Research Council
Supernode Limited The Wellcome Trust
Sustanable Energy Authority of Ireland Theravance Biopharma Ireland Limited
(SEAI) Toyota Motor Engineering and
Takeda California, Inc. Manufacturing North America, Inc.
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Trinity Development and Alumni
Development Authority Tusla - Child and Family Agency
Tenpoint Therapeutics Limited Uisce Eireann
The 3Ts Limited University College Cork
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis University College Dublin
Association University of Baghdad
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic University of Pennsylvania
Disease (CARD) US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
The Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Velux Stiftung
Research Council The British Academy Versatile Packaging Unlimited Company
The Centre For Economic Policy Research Vifor (International) AG
(CEPR) William Demant Foundation
The City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Women's Aid
Hospital Charity World Cancer Research Fund International
The Foundation for Prader-Willi Research Zarion Limited
The Haematology Association of Ireland ZX Ventures LLC

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2023):

The Board of St Luke's Cancer Research Fund – a gift of €3,000 to increase the €318 value prize money to €500 for the St. Luke's Prize.

The estate of Vivienne Darling – a bequest of €10,000 to the Vivienne Darling Prize.

The estate of Spencer Hayes – a bequest of €5,776, (£5,000) to the Frederick Purser Graduate Fund.

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly – a further gift of €44,196 ($50,000) to the Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly fund.

The Bone Marrow Trust – a gift of €250,000 to the Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Fund to support the post of Assistant Professor in Haematology.

Various donors – a gift of €116,218 to the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

A group of economics alumni – a gift of €20,000 to fund the John O'Hagan Prize in Economics, as a tribute to John O'Hagan's outstanding contribution to the teaching of economics and his dedication to students in the discipline over many years.
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

A gift from the Weir family – €6,000 to fund the Donald Weir Memorial medal in memory of Professor Weir’s dedication to the development of academic medicine at St James’s Hospital.

The A.G. Leventis Foundation – a further gift of €100,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

Dr Stanley Quek – a further gift of €1,000,000 to part fund the new Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology (2023) post in the St James's Cancer Institute.

The School of Social Work and Social Policy – a gift of €5,500 to fund the Lindsay Downes Prize.

The School of Medicine – a gift of €50,000 to fund the Professor Davis Coakley Prizes and Awards, in memory of Professor Davis Coakley, the first Professor of Geriatric Medicine in Trinity College Dublin.

Dr Michael Lucey and Dr Patricia Hughes – a gift of €4,687 ($5,000) to support the Banks Postgraduate Travelling Scholarship in Medicine and Surgery.

Various donors – a gift of €24,932 to the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

The Discipline of History – a gift of €5,500 to fund the Otway Ruthven Prize for History.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured; new fellowships founded; a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost’s House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s architect, Sir William Chambers. The
great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloys, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since. In 2021 Trinity elected its first female provost, Linda Doyle.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal ‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2022-23, 66.3 per cent of the student population came from Ireland, 9.9 per cent from other E.U. countries, 2.1 per cent from the United Kingdom, 7.4 per cent from the United States of America, and 14.3 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 21,380
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 130 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2022, approximately 25 per cent of entrants to the university were from groups underrepresented in Irish higher education, comprising socio-economically disadvantaged young adult and mature students, and students with a disability.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Library1 (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery became a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city, until Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St continued with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, followed by a major new student residential block, Printing House Square, completed in 2022, built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the development of Trinity East continues, a project whose vision is to deliver a major global centre for research and innovation.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.

---

1Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and denamed by the Board in 2023.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. Its grant of land, for instance, came from Dublin Corporation in the late 16th century; its monumental West Front forms, along with the 18th-century Parliament House, the closest that Dublin has to a great piazza; and in welcoming Dubliners and foreign tourists inside its gates (the Old Library receives almost a million visitors a year), it has assumed the character of public park more than of cloistered academy. Home to 1,000 resident students and staff, the 40-acre ‘island site’ lends vibrant life and business to the city.

The College has been a building site for most of its history; it still is. The Printing House is concealed under scaffolding while it is prepared for the new arrangements for housing the Book of Kells; Printing House Square by McCullough Mulvin Architects was recently completed (2022) with 250 student residences, a sports centre and the College Health Service; careful conservation of the oldest building in the College, the Rubrics of c.1700, is just complete; the E3 building is rising at the East end to house an integration of engineering and natural and computer sciences; and the lawns of New Square are filled with a dramatically coloured temporary structure made necessary by the emptying of the Old Library during radical work needed to improve its environmental condition – temperature, humidity, fire protection – and tourist facilities.

And responding to changing fashions in gardening, the College has enthusiastically embraced in its grounds the cause of biodiversity, so that John Henry Foley’s Burke (unveiled 1868) and Goldsmith (unveiled 1864) now rise amidst the alien corn conversing with the Augustan formality of the West Front (by Theodore Jacobsen, 1750’s).

With the growth of the College beyond Westland Row its centre of gravity has moved: for instance the Board no longer sits in the Provost’s House of the 1760’s on Grafton Street but in the Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects, opened 2019) which is in the east of the island site. As the map at the end of this Calendar shows this island site is divided in two by the College Park and Rugby ground. To the west, older buildings are laid out on a rectangular grid which has its origins in the lay-out of the College of 1592 (and hence of the 12-century priory of All Hallows); to the east, buildings mostly for Science (Chemistry by McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885-; Zoology and Physiology by John McCurdy, completed 1876; the Smurfit, Panoz and O’Reilly Institutes and the Watts and Hamilton Buildings, by Scott Tallon Walker Architects, 1988-2000) somehow reconcile the conflicting geometry of the western grid with that of Westland Row.

Perhaps the most difficult problems of site were presented to – and elegantly solved by – the Naughton Institute and Sports Centre (by RKD Architects and Wilson Architects, opened 2008) bounded by the railway line, Pearse Street and Westland Row. And some of these buildings were influenced not only by the grid but also by the style of the older buildings to the west: Chemistry and Pathology defer to Deane and Woodward’s masterpiece the Museum Building facing them on the other side of the College Park. Close to the Pavilion (by Thomas Drew, 1885) and Moyne Institute (by Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953) Pritzker Prize winners Grafton Architects, however, strike a markedly independent note in their extensions to the Parsons Building for Mechanical Engineering (1996 and 2005), work with which they initiated their extensive career in university architecture.

The influence of the 18th and 19th-century buildings to the west of the College on the lay-out and style of more recent nearby work is seen too in modern additions to the historic squares.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is of formal classical planning with its axes, cross axes and symmetries. To right and left the porticoes of Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers (1777-) advance towards one another, adding to the scenic quality of what lies beyond. And beyond is the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852), the focal point of Front Square and entry point to Library.
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Square which is dominated by the Old Library (Thomas Burgh, 1712-32) and the Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c.1700).

But however remarkable this classical formality is, a growing college must enlarge and add to its libraries, and residences, and lecture rooms. The College has done well in managing this difficult task.

In erecting its School of Engineering or Museum Building by Deane and Woodward in 1853-57, it broke radically from the existing classical tradition of the rest of the College: Doric, Ionic, Corinthian were banished in favour of a glorious vindication of the neo-medieval (and theological) theories of John Ruskin. The result was what is probably the most beautiful building in the College, notwithstanding damaging alterations made to the interior many years ago before the rehabilitation of taste for Victorian architecture.

A similar belief in the best of contemporary architecture characterised the choice of the architect Paul Koralek as architect for the New Library1 (completed 1970), now generally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. It was specified by the College that the building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours (Museum Building and Old Library) were of the 19th and 20th centuries. Its subsequent extension, the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin with KMD Architecture, opened 2003), is a worthy addition. McCullough Mulvin’s Long Room Hub (2010) completed the enclosure of Fellows’ Square with library buildings, and makes its contribution to views within Front Square (as their Printing House Square does to New Square).

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed originally to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; it was thought that College Park might accommodate the Wellington Testimonial now in the Phoenix Park and, later, a railway viaduct; Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics with neo-Renaissance residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Koralek won the international competition for his library in competition with 217 other architects. So many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned. It is thus a happy joint creation of design and chance which lies behind Christine Casey’s judgement that ‘Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands’.

---

1Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and de-named by the Board in 2023.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays 9.30 a.m. Morning Prayer
1.15 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)

Methodist

Weekly As advertised ‘Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
(during teaching semester)
Monthly As advertised God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
(during teaching semester)
As announced Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass 1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term) 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 140,000 electronic journals, providing access to 55 million articles, and over 420,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 10 million journal articles and 800,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Collections is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Library² (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID³ card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²Named by the Board as the Berkeley Library in 1978 and de-named by the Board in 2023.

³The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

**Hours of opening — reading rooms**

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

**The Old Library — admission of members of the public**

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays (October to February) 9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (March) 9 a.m. – 6.30 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (April) 8.30 a.m. – 7.30 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (May to September) 8.30 a.m. – 8 p.m.
- Sundays and public holidays (October to February) 12 noon – 5 p.m.
- Sundays and public holidays (March to May) 10 a.m. – 6 p.m.
- Sundays and public holidays (June to September) 9.30 a.m. – 7.30 p.m.

Last admission to the Old Library is 60 minutes before closing time. Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

**Donations**

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

**TRINITY CLOSET PRESS**

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.
The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The minimum subscription is €35 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
# Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

## Bachelors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Artibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>B.Mus.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Procuratione et Technologia Theatra</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and Diploma</td>
<td>Prefix</td>
<td>Full Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetricii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree Program</td>
<td>Honorary Title</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeneria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatorii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicine Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Commercio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Masters</th>
<th>Master in Pharmacy</th>
<th>M.Pharm.</th>
<th>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Execucitione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studii Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scaenica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Bellis Artibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii Computationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Sociali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studiorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masters</td>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studiis Administraalibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Master in Commerce</th>
<th>M.Comm.</th>
<th>Magister in Commercio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>Magister in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Agri Cultura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeneriaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Artibus</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Divinity

| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia |

Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</th>
<th>Ph.D.</th>
<th>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns.Psych.</td>
<td>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Doctor in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Scientiis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Litteris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Ulteroqu Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME AND HONOUR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments.
Degrees and diplomas

Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 B.D. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (i.e. an M.A. (Dubl.)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the Calendar – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (Dubl.) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (Dubl.) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (Oxon.) or an M.A. (Cantab.), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.

Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A., the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (Dubl.), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.), M.A. (Dubl.).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (Dubl.).
Degrees and diplomas

Finally, the M.A. (Dubl.) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (Dubl.) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years’ standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

*Degrees honoris causa*

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

*Degrees jure dignitatis*

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

*Degrees jure officii*

7 The Master in Arts, *jure officii*, is nominal and unexamined, and is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is. It is awarded in recognition of consistent and long service by employees of the University or College community. The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College (whether part time or full time) who have completed ten years’ continuous employment in any role within the University or College by 30 September in a given year. The Registrar will issue an annual university-wide call for applications for this degree. Eligible staff (that is staff who have completed ten years’ continuous employment) may, following this call, apply for the degree.

8 For the avoidance of doubt, the rules contained within this paragraph came into effect on June 1, 2022 and do not apply to any previous calls for applications for the degree. Members of staff who would have been eligible to apply for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*, under the rules previously in force but who would not be so eligible under the rules contained within this paragraph, will be permitted to apply for the degree following the call for applications in 2023 but not thereafter.

9 In calculating whether there has been ten years’ employment, and for the avoidance of doubt:
(a) a period of time spent on paid leave (for example sabbatical leave) constitutes a period of employment;
(b) a period of time spent on protective leave (as provided for by Irish law) constitutes a period of employment;
(c) a period of time spent on unpaid leave or unpaid career break does not constitute a period of employment;
(d) an approved period of unpaid leave or career break that does not entail the termination of the employee’s contract of employment does not constitute a period of employment but will not

¹Fee is currently under review.
Degrees and diplomas

be regarded as breaking the continuity of employment in so far as the relevant employee is concerned. Thus in assessing whether the employee in such a situation has ten years’ continuous employment, the time spent in employment both before and after the period of approved unpaid leave is reckonable. By contrast, any unapproved period of unpaid leave or career break that entails the termination of the employee’s contract of employment will be deemed to break their continuity of employment.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University ad eundem gradum. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree ad eundem may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the ad eundem degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree ad eundem on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree post obitum intempestivum upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred in absentia are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree in absentia the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate
Degrees and diplomas

is presented to the Senate;

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree in absentia (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student’s registered name, within their degree, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form, which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session2.

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee3 consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

2Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

3See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

*Detailed procedure at Commencements*

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within their degree, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

### Bachelors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>B.Mus.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

P10 Calendar 2023-24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree and diploma</th>
<th>Degree Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Color/Textile</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>TU Dublin academic dress</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Material</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and Diploma</td>
<td>Degree Code</td>
<td>Color and Trim</td>
<td>Material</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Color Description</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Masters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Color Description</th>
<th>Material</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>White, lined navy, edged white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>White, lined pale blue, edged navy</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>White, lined with plum</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Purple, lined with purple, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree and diploma</td>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Colour, lined with colour, edged with colour</td>
<td>Material</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.)</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Color Details</th>
<th>Fabric Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Science</td>
<td>M.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Divinity

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Color Details</th>
<th>Fabric Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Divinity</td>
<td>B.D.</td>
<td>Black, lined with fine black silk</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>Abbr.</th>
<th>Color Details</th>
<th>Fabric Options</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink</td>
<td>White rose, edged with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns. Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Laws</th>
<th>LL.D.</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, lined with pink</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with black</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for Commencements ceremonies is as follows. All candidates must wear formal clothing - black, or white, or a combination of both. Traditionally, candidates identifying as male wear dinner jacket and black trousers, white shirt and black or white tie. It is permitted for candidates, as an alternative, to wear military or religious dress. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acting and theatre</th>
<th>History of European painting</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dental hygiene</td>
<td>Music teaching and performance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dental nursing</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

---

4See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, inter alia, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
alumni-to-student mentoring;
careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
online careers resources and tools;
employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).
Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised throughout the year. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1. ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2. NCS – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 1938 or by emailing daynursery@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

TRINITY SPORT

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. ‘Trinity Sport’ is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation, and the Trinity Sport Union (formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C)). Trinity Sport’s mission is to inspire, engage and connect people in a suitable, inclusive and supportive environment and a vision to have sport at the heart of the Trinity experience. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of...
Student services

the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Indoor sports facilities:

Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)
Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)
Climbing wall
Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)
Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

Printing House Square
This is the newest indoor sporting facility since the construction of the sports centre in 2007, and provides new spaces for Olympic target shooting, squash, GAA handball, and racquet ball. Both floors and facilities are fully accessible, and include male, female, and universal changing rooms, showers, and toilets. The squash courts are also multi use and allow extra functionality as a large single space for other events and activities.

There are three squash courts, one handball alley and a rifle range. The rifle range has ten lanes and two range distances. The ten metre range is for airsoft shooting, and the twenty five metre range is for .22 calibre shooting.

Outdoor sports facilities:

On campus

College Park
Cricket pitch and athletics track (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)
Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch
Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch
Natural grass croquet lawn

Santry sports grounds
Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds
Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently aquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse
Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are forty nine sports clubs in Trinity, ranging from team sports, adventure sports, water sports to martial arts. Getting involved in a sports club is an ideal way to keep fit, learn a new skill, and build new friendships. An average of six to seven thousand students join one or more sports clubs each year. The sports clubs' governing body is known as the Trinity Sport Union
**Student services**

(formerly Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.)) and information on sports clubs may be obtained at www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs.

Trinity Sport scholarships are in place to support talented student athletes in the pursuit of their sporting and academic goals. The programme enables students to balance their academic and sporting commitments through a structured network of support services and expertise. Trinity Sport has sport scholarship students from a variety of sports including basketball, rugby, hockey, rowing, GAA, and cricket.

Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students. There is a full programme of social sports and leagues on campus for students including 3v3 basketball, five-a-side soccer, soccer league, social running, touch rugby and ‘Learn to Play’ programmes. The participation side of Trinity Sport activities include the ‘Swim for a Mile’ training programme and event, the ‘Reindeer Run’, and ‘Campus 5K’.

Trinity Sport offers a wide range of student leadership, coaching and volunteering opportunities to enable students to develop their skills and enhance the sporting experience for others. Coaching bursaries are available to students to gain qualifications in a range of sports.

Whether students want to perform at a high level, be part of a team, learn a new sport or simply improve fitness, Trinity Sport has a wide variety of sporting opportunities to enhance the College experience.

---

**DISABILITY SERVICE**

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It is located at the disAbility Hub in Printing House Square. It provides supports and services to all disabled students and staff of the College. The ethos of the Disability Service is to provide a transformative and sustainable approach to support, where individuals play an active role in developing essential life skills and planning their educational and professional journey. Working with disabled students and staff, it aims to create an inclusive and accessible environment that fosters independence and success for all.

Disabled students and staff are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in their work or any aspect of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that disabled students and staff have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy, and associate code of practice, that applies to all disabled students and staff studying and working in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all disabled students and staff of the College, Monday through Friday.

---

**HEALTH SERVICE**

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year.

**Emergency cover**

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for
Student services

consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €55. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity’s historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, inter alia, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at postgrad.support@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.
The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. The service's vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic, mental health and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything. The service offers expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. Consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies are also offered to staff cross-institutionally. All services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

**STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE**

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency and crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5pm (including lunch times) Monday to Friday, except Tuesdays and Wednesdays when the service is open during term time until 8pm. The service operates in 7-9 South Leinster Street, in House 47 on the main campus, and in Trinity Hall. The Counselling Service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees and currently offers in-person, online and telephone appointments.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

**STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT**

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student...
services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service. All Student Learning Development services can be delivered online on request.

**STUDENT 2 STUDENT**

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work. Student 2 Student has been awarded the Investing in Volunteers accreditation standard.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor’s Office and the Students’ Union to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

**TUTORIAL SERVICE**

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginnings of the University. The service is co-ordinated from the Senior Tutor’s Office. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a ‘chamber’ under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called a tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal service to advise and guide on academic progress and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as the Student Counselling Service, the Health Service, the Disability Service, the Careers Advisory Service, Student Learning Development, and financial aid from the Senior Tutor’s Office. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Museums and other Institutions:
THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS
Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some
three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by
Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many
collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is
available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin
by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus The Silver
Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press,
1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection'
comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital
media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international
counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from
www.tcd.ie/artcollections; George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at
Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010);
and The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity
College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing
communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George
Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during
Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The scheme is
being reorientated, in order that, where feasible, every common living area in the student
residences displays an artwork from the collections all year round. Acquisitions were supported
by hire fees and bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation
and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given
by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE
Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most
innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's
quartercentenary. It is both the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts, and a working
theatre that hosts performances by theatre companies from Ireland and abroad. During the
academic year, the theatre primarily showcases the work of academics, practitioners, and
students.

As the biggest black-box theatre space within the city, the Samuel Beckett Theatre regularly
hosts performances for the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin
Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses
academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a dance studio, as well as Players’
Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity's student drama society.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College
does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information
purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.
Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first forty years of rapid development, and has been called both a “genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests” and “the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector”. Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Chair. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.
Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Gallery manager. Rachel McIntyre, B.A.
Learning and engagement curator. Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University’s Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.
The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

*Warden.* Nigel Stevenson, B.SC., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

*Curator.* Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

*Assistant Curator.* Peter Moonlight, B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only
Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2023-24 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer
Museums and other institutions

months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
The Students' Union is the representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from 1 July 2023 to 30 June 2024.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students’ Union, Societies and Clubs

to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the Trinity Sport Union (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Samuel Isijola                   Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.
Treasurer. Adam Ó Ceallaigh           Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews
Secretary. Ámhra Carey                Bookkeeper. Noelle Joyce
Amenities Officer. Caitlin Earley

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

THE TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB)*

Chair. Fergus O’Brien                Administrative staff.
Senior Treasurer. Liam Bean           Niamh Digby-Bratton, B.SC., M.B.A.
Secretary. Jane Prendergast

The Trinity Sport Union (formerly D.U.C.A.C.) is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually in April and are confirmed at the annual general meeting held in October. The Trinity Sport Union distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Lara Mellett                   Amenities Officer. Cathal Eustace
Secretary. David Wolfe               Alumni Officer. Eduardo Pinheiro
Treasurer. Shane Donnellan          Publicity Officer. James Dempsey

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.
SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

**GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960**
**GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016**
**HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013**
**HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017**
**HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932**
**HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013**
**INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014**
**INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984**
**INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997**
**ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014**
**JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007**
**JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995**
**JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014**
**JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960**
**JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999**
**KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012**
**KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014**
**LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013**
**LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934**
**LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984**
**MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991**
**MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923**
**MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982**
**METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929**
**MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976**
**MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924**
**MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980**
**MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018**
**MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999**
**NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009**
**NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021**
**ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990**
**PAGAN 2021**
**PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992**
**PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980**
**PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948**
**PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977**
**PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011**
**PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933**
**POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985**
**POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015**
**PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964**
**QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014**
**RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002**
**ROVER SCOUTS 2021**
**RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014**
**SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984**
**SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000**
**SINN FEIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000**
**SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021**
**SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015**
**SOCIOLgy SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015**
**SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014**
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.info. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Trinity Sport Union. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from the Trinity Sport Union and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the Trinity Sport Union Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN AMERICAN FOOTBALL
ARCHERY CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY BADMINTON CLUB
Students' Union, Societies and Clubs

TRINITY BASKETBALL
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY CAMOGIE CLUB
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING AND TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS’ RUGBY CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY HANDBALL CLUB
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY LADIES’ HOCKEY
TRINITY HURLING CLUB
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK AND CANOE CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY NETBALL
TRINITY ORIENTEERING
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY SNOWSPORTS
TRINITY SQUASH CLUB
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARD CLUB (D.U.)
SWIM AND WATER POLO CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY TABLE TENNIS CLUB
TRINITY TAE KWON DO CLUB
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRINITY ULTIMATE FRISBEE
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WIND AND WAKE CLUB (D.U.)
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fundraising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College’s 140,000 alumni via an annual programme of communications and events, and co-ordinates mentoring and other volunteer programmes which allow alumni to give back to the College. It recently completed Inspiring Generations, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which raised €400 million in philanthropic support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody
Marie Collins, Chair
Claire Conroy

Eleanor Denny
Gerard McHugh
David O'Donnell

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gillian Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.
Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Alumni and other Societies

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 20 October 2023 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 9 February 2024 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/community/association-and-trust/a-and-t-form.php.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Joanne Kenney, PH.D. Treasurer. Julia Carmichael
Vice-President. Angela Guillemet Secretary. Geraldine Leahy

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

To celebrate one hundred years of Trinity Women Graduates in April 2022, TWG, in partnership with the Library of Trinity College Dublin, launched the Trinity Women Graduates Centenary Exhibition in the Long Room of the Old Library, alongside an online Virtual Trinity Library exhibition which is accessible at www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and Graduate Women International (GWI).

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship, provides an annual award to a female TAP student, and other causes. Within the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.
In addition, TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomengraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.

**BOOK SALE COMMITTEE**

*Chair.* Richard Haworth, B.A.
*Secretary.* Paul Ferguson, B.A.
*Treasurer.* [vacant]

*Book donations.* Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION**

*Honorary President.* [vacant]
*Chair.* Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.
*Student Secretary.* Rev. Sean Hanly, M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.


The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

**DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR**

*Chair.* Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6
*Secretary.* Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2
*Treasurer.* Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

**TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK**

*Co-Chairs.* Evan Blake, Joel McKeever
*Secretary.* Lisa McCormack

*Members of the Committee.* Ralph Armstrong-Astley, Daniel Ferrick, Padraic Fleming, Jason Keegan, Noel McCarthy

The Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network was established in 2016 by staff volunteers in the wake of the historic Marriage Equality referendum, with the goal to create a community which could continue to foster equity and inclusion for LGBTQI+ people at Trinity and in wider society. The network aims to create continuity from contributions by LGBTQI+ staff throughout Trinity’s
Alumni and other Societies

history, including the Sexual Liberation Movement (SLM) – a foundational gay rights movement established at a meeting in House 5 in 1973 – and its successors in the student-led society which became Q Soc (Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual and Transgender Society (D.U.)).

The aims and objective of the Trinity LGBT+ Staff Network include:
- to facilitate social and professional networking for Trinity LGBT+ staff
- to advocate for and raise awareness of LGBT+ issues, and
- to ensure that this is reflected in a positive, inclusive, and fulfilling work environment

Membership of the network is open to staff of Trinity who are LGBTQI+ or allies of the community. The network includes staff from across the professional, academic, and technical divisions, and has associate members drawn from the Equality, Diversity and Inclusion (EDI) functions at Trinity, as well as EDI-related groups across the higher education sector.

All enquiries are warmly welcomed to LGBTStaff@tcd.ie.

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. James Lunney
Secretary. Jean Whyte
Treasurer. Claire Laudet
Membership Secretary. Shane Allwright

Other members. Monica Alcock, David Gough, Denise Leahy, Jim Malone, Mike McKillen, Myra O'Regan

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology or the Head of Microbiology, and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The French departmental lecture

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year a lecture will be delivered on an area of French studies by someone who has made an outstanding contribution to the field. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2023 by Dr Barry McGovern.
Public Lectures

The French research seminar series

This seminar series was founded in 2023 to provide a platform for scholars in French, at all stages in their career, to present their research findings in the field of French studies.

The end-of-year lecture in French studies

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2023. Each year an eminent specialist in the field will be invited to deliver a lecture in an area of French studies. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2023 by Professor Mary Orr (University of St Andrews).

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O’Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O’Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641. The first O’Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.
Public Lectures

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield drama series

This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a long-time lover of the performance arts.

The Barbara Wright memorial lecture in French studies

This annual lecture was founded by the French Department in 2020 in memory of Professor Barbara Wright. Each year a lecture is delivered by an eminent specialist on a subject in the field of Professor Wright’s research interests, namely textual and visual studies and nineteenth-century French literature. The inaugural lecture was delivered in 2021 by Professor Eric Robertson (Royal Holloway, University of London), in 2022 the lecture was given by Professor Peter Read (University of Kent), and in 2023 by Professor Ségolène Le Men (University of Paris Nanterre).
Public Lectures

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2022-23.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE
Professor John Parnell, Fellow Emeritus: ‘A.F.G. Kerr (1877-1942)’

MICHAELMAS TERM
Sarah Alyn Stacey, "La Muse ingenieuse/Du doux-utile Angevin translateur": quelques observations sur *L’Énéide* de Joachim Du Bellay
Joff Bradley, ‘On the 'nutty book' of Anti-Oedipus’
Jonathan Bricker, 'From apps to chatbots: developing and testing theory driven digital interventions for cigarette smoking cessation'
Michael Cronin, 'Le Département de français à Trinity College et la révolution moderniste'
Dirk de Ridder, 'From phrenological single target to multifocal network neuromodulation'
Ben Gardner, 'What's in a habit? Understanding the role(s) of habit in real-world behaviour'
Robin Gatel, 'An invisible presence: the representation of women in the southern French heretical reports of the twelfth-century'
Laurene Glimois, 'Processing instruction in French: an overview of theory, research and practices'
Eirini Karyotaki, 'Internet based interventions for depression: results of a series of individual patient data (network) meta analyses'
Robert Snowdon, 'Emotional processing in psychopathy and trauma'
Céline Thobois, 'Samuel Beckett's 'Le Concentrisme': from *homo academicus* to *homo performans*'
Robert Wilson, 'Information, randomization and simulation in exploration and exploitation'
Martina Wiltschko, 'How do thoughts relate to emotions? What grammar tells us'

HILARY TERM
Charlotte Berkery, 'Mapping the bourgeois night: literary street scenes in July monarchy Paris'
Cian Cooney, 'The French army's 'guerre révolutionnaire' doctrine and the far-right'
Alexandra Corey, 'Neoplatonism in the 'Ode de Madame Marguerite''
Steve Fleming, 'Metacognition, subjective experience and mental health'
Sarah Harrison, 'The red cross red crescent movement's MHPSS approach in emergencies'
Lorraine Hope, 'Capturing information from memory: innovations in investigative interviewing'
Megane Mazé, "Forgive scribble’: Samuel Beckett’s depistolarisation of the letter’
Barry McGovern, "He is a university man, of course': Samuel Beckett and the Trinity years’
Barry Nevin, 'From *metteurs en scène* to auteurs: reassessing directorial authorship in the classic French cinema's tradition de qualité’
Jean-Paul Pittion, 'Printing a book in the Renaissance: from manuscript copy to printed book'
Jean-Paul Pittion, 'Vesalius 1543: an anatomical revolution?'
Sophie Scott, 'The science of laughter'
Tali Sharot, 'How people form beliefs'
Sophie von Stumm, 'The risks and advantages of 'personalising' education'
Luke Warde, "J’ai attrapé la guerre dans ma tête’: explosive sound in Louis-Ferdinand Céline’s Guerre’
Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, ‘Lessons from infant learning for unsupervised machine learning’

TRINITY TERM
Sarah Alyn Stacey, Patrick Crowley, Mary Gallagher, Roger Little, Caroline Williamson Sinalo, Théophile Munyangeyo, ‘What are the emerging future directions for research and teaching in Francophone African studies?’
Sara-Louise Cooper, ‘The repeating ocean: reading Mediterranean migration from a Caribbean Ireland’
Mariam Diallo, ‘La Francophonie dans l’enseignement supérieur en Irlande: débats d’idées et de cultures’
Kathy Dillon, “Se réapproprier son corps passe aussi par un travail sur la langue, sur le vocabulaire’ – textual deliverance of the corps femme in the political and fictional works of Leïla Slimani’
Mary Gallagher, ‘Francophone African vices in Ireland’
Donal Hassett, ‘The propagators of the new Algeria’: veteran policy in the Algerian war of independence’
Niall Kennedy, ‘The cinema of Djibril Diop Mambety’
Ségolène Le Men, ‘The semiotics of display: Impressionism at home in 19th-century Paris — Moreau-Nélaton’s collection as case study’
Roger Little, ‘French departmental research network for Francophone African studies: au réseau, bon vent!’
Théophile Munyangeyo, ‘Étude de représentation littéraire des mutations socio-culturelles aux prises avec l’élitisme éducationnel en Afrique’
Mary Orr, ‘It ‘grow’d’. Or fostering discipline in interdisciplinary research’
Arianna Whelan, ‘Ireland-Africa strategic relations and Ireland’s engagement with Francophone countries in Africa’
Scholars

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.
Armstrong, Alexandra, N.F.
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.
Banks, Grace, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barrett, Roisin, N.F.
Barrett, Ruby, N.F.
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Beckett, Katy, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Bonham Corcoran, Meabh, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.
Bowler, Conor, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.
Boylan, David, N.F.
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.
Bradley, Anthony, N.F.
Brazil, Jane
Brennan, Billy, N.F.
Brugger, Anna, N.F.
Bukowski, Filip, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Burke, John, N.F.
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Buttle, Yvonne, N.F.
Byrne, Kate, N.F.
Byrne, Tara, N.F.
Campbell, Beatrice, N.F.
Campbell, Devon, N.F.
Cantillon, Jack, N.F.
Cardot, Océane, N.F.
Carolan, Julian, N.F.
Carroll, Erika, N.F.
Carroll, Molly
Carton, Muireann, N.F.
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Chai, Sin, N.F.
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.
Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Clenaghan, Deirbhile, N.F.
Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
Coady, Rian
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coalter, Sophie, N.F.
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Conlan, Katie, N.F.
Conlon, Benjamin, N.F.
Connolly, Archie
Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
Cook, Jane, N.F.
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.
Corcoran, Rhianna, N.F.
Cormican, Marie, N.F.
Cox, Amy
Cox, Slaney, N.F.
Creedon, Ian, N.F.
Crimmins, Aoibh, N.F.
Cronin, Aoife
Crossen, Frank
Crossen, Robert, N.F.
Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.
Dabrowska, Zofia, N.F.
Dalton, Monica
Daly, Ronan, N.F.
Dawson, Catherine
De Burca, Aoibhe
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Daniel, N.F.
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.
Doherty, Damien, N.F.

1As on 1 July 2023.
Scholars

Doherty, Finn, N.F.
Donnelly, Cormac, N.F.
Dorrian, Rhianna, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Doyle, Emily, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Ronan, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Egan, Annie, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.
Feehily, Kate
Finnegan, Emma
Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.
Fleming, Andrew, N.F.
Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.
Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Fortune, Mark, N.F.
Fouda, Basem, N.F.
Franklin, Callum, N.F.
Friel, Claudia
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.
Gallarigo Martínez, Saúl, N.F.
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.
Gannon, Ben, N.F.
Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.
Gorman, Peter, N.F.
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Grimes, Conor, N.F.
Groseij, Nejc, N.F.
Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja
Guaita, Francesco, N.F.
Hackett, Lucy
Hamilton, Luke, N.F.
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy O’Connor, Holly, N.F.
Heeran, Sean, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Henderson, Claire
Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Órlaith, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.
Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.
Holmes, Lucy, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
Horgan, Oisin, N.F.
Howard, Matthew, N.F.
Howlin, Faye, N.F.
Hu, Sofia, N.F.
Humes, Harry, N.F.
Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.
Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.
Hyland, Kate, N.F.
Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jackson, Bea, N.F.
Jackson, Eoin
Jackson, Finn, N.F.
Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.
Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.
Johnston, Luke, N.F.
Joy, Angela, N.F.
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.
Karimu, Fridoaur, N.F.
Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.
Keane, Isobel, N.F.
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Kehoe, Grace, N.F.
Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
Keller, Aisling, N.F.
Kelly, Aidan, N.F.
Kelly, Ben, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Lisa, N.F.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Hannah</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerin, Leon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan, Robyn</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klatt, Louisa</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koponen, Veronika</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuczynski, Dominik</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, Eimear</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laffey, Matthew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layao, Jheyzybelle</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ao</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, Brian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, Eoghan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leung, Seng</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, Henry</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loro, Alessandro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughran, Elle</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, Shuyao</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Donal</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacHale, Peggy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Iain</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLochlainn, Séamas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNulty, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Conor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Kate</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Nicola</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahmoud, Muhammad</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, Isobel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum Lehmann</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Eoghan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariga, Liam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marzoug O'Brien</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, Sean</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mather, Sarah</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Alannah</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffrey, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Tom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Martin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, Jarlath</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElligott, Roisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy Roantree</td>
<td>Laura</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Ellen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGill, Ella</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrane, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Finn</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Maisie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, Ellen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, Nollaig</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, Samuel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelena, Candice</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Ailish</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan, Katie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Christian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan-Busher, Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Aoife</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Niamh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Anna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Julia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Jake</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, Rachel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulholland, Darren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, Anna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muodebe, Chidera</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, Eleanor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Brid</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Ciara</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Emmet</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Fiona</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Grace</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Lorcan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Christopher</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Ciara</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Lawrence</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Sean Ernest</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasrallah, Sandra</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Roisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce</td>
<td>Brídín</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ntemuse, Emmanuel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, David</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwokolo, Sylvia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Brian</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, Aoife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Cléirigh, Cathal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Comáin, Liam</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Conluain, Ruán</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, Caoimhe</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Clodagh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor Gollogley</td>
<td>Grace, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Katie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Oisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, Jack</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, Maggie</td>
<td>Grace, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, Catherina</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, Darragh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odukoya, Abraham</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell Byrne</td>
<td>Bronagh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2023

Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
Assi, Alexandre, N.F.
Brugger, Anna, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Byrne, Kate, N.F.
Byrne, Tara, N.F.
Cantillon, Jack, N.F.
Chai, Sin, N.F.
Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.
Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.
Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.
Doherty, Finn, N.F.
Egan, Annie, N.F.
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.

Welt, Morghan, N.F.
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wolfe, David, N.F.
Wolfe, Francis, N.F.
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.
Wu, Yueying, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.
Scholars

Feehily, Kate  
Finnegan, Emma  
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.  
Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.  
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.  
Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.  
Gorman, Peter, N.F.  
Grimes, Conor, N.F.  
Groselj, Nejc, N.F.  
Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja  
Guaita, Francesco, N.F.  
Hickey, Ryan, N.F.  
Howlin, Faye, N.F.  
Hu, Sofia, N.F.  
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.  
Jackson, Finn, N.F.  
Johnston, Luke, N.F.  
Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.  
Keane, Isobel, N.F.  
Kuczynski, Dominik  
Lennon, Brian, N.F.  
Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.  
Li, Henry, N.F.  
Lowson, Rowen, N.F.  
Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.  
McElligott, Roisin, N.F.  
Mohan, Katie  
Morris, Aoife, N.F.  
Murphy, Fiona, N.F.  
Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.  
Murray, Ciara, N.F.  
Murray, Lawrence, N.F.  
Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.  
O'Callaghan, Brian  
Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.  
Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.  
O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.  
O'Shea, Katie  
Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.  
Prendergast, Joe, N.F.  
Price, Lily  
Raducu, Ioana  
Rodger, Eloise, N.F.  
Scahill, Meabh, N.F.  
Scanlon, Carl, N.F.  
Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.  
Spens, Nina, N.F.  
Visage, Petro, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2023

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

Guaita, Francesco, N.F.*  
O'Regan, Dearbhla, N.F.*  
Price, Lily*  
Raducu, Ioana*  
Brugger, Anna, N.F.**  
Byrne, Kate, N.F.**  
Lennon, Brian, N.F.**  
Murray, Ciara, N.F.**  
Park-Sullivan, Ailill, N.F.**  
Prendergast, Joe, N.F.**  
Scahill, Meabh, N.F.**

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
CLASSICS, ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY

Spens, Nina, N.F.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Mohan, Katie

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Feehily, Kate  
Gambles, Daisy Peggy Anne, N.F.
# Scholars

**ENGLISH STUDIES**

- Grzesiak-Jakimiuk, Maja
- Grimes, Conor, N.F.*
- Lowson, Rowen, N.F.*
- Murphy, Lorcan, N.F.*
- Rodger, Eloise, N.F.*

**EUROPEAN STUDIES**

- Jackson, Finn, N.F.

**GLOBAL BUSINESS**

- Visage, Petro, N.F.

**LAW**

- Murray, Lawrence, N.F.
- Doherty, Finn, N.F.*
- Egan, Annie, N.F.*
- Groselj, Nejc, N.F.*
- Hickey, Ryan, N.F.*
- Keane, Isobel, N.F.*
- Ó Fearghail, Cormac, N.F.*
- Oluborode, Emmanuella, N.F.*

**PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY**

- Cantillon, Jack, N.F.*
- Gilligan, Aengus, N.F.*
- Maxwell, Alannah, N.F.*

**FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES**

**CHILDREN’S AND GENERAL NURSING**

- Byrne, Tara, N.F.

**DENTAL SCIENCE**

- Al-Bayati, Leena, N.F.
- Chen, Yuxuan, N.F.

**MEDICINE**

- Finnegan, Emma
- Chai, Sin, N.F.*
- Shakerdi, Abdulrazak, N.F.*
- Scanlon, Carl, N.F.
- McElligott, Roisin, N.F.
- Assi, Alexandre, N.F.**
- Karbanova, Tereza, N.F.**

**MIDWIFERY**

- O’Shea, Katie

**NURSING**

- Fitzpatrick, Darren, N.F.
- Colgan, Caoimhe, N.F.

**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

- Diez Clarke, Elena, N.F.
PHARMACY
Murphy, Fiona, N.F.
Hu, Sofia, N.F.

RADIATION THERAPY
Nwokolo, Sylvia, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES
Hyland, Alannah, N.F.
Gorman, Peter, N.F.
Leonard, Eoghan, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Hugo, N.F.

CHEMICAL SCIENCES
Morris, Aoife, N.F.
Burke, Conor, N.F.
Howlin, Faye, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Farushev, Daniel, N.F.
Li, Henry, N.F.

MATHEMATICS
O'Callaghan, Brian

THEORETICAL PHYSICS
Kuczynski, Dominik
Johnston, Luke, N.F.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity’s rich heritage.

Award recipient 2022:
O’Reilly, Eileen, M.B.

TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and celebrate those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. ‘Teaching’ can be interpreted broadly to include curriculum design, delivery and evaluation, and ‘teaching excellence’ can take many forms. In the context of this award, ‘teaching excellence’ can be defined as achieving and sustaining outstanding quality of teaching and positive educational impact through the effective use of pedagogies that engage and enhance student learning. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award is a competitive process, with up to five awards made each year.

The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

• provide recognition for outstanding teaching
• share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
• reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
• encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

All members of Trinity academic staff, or academic-related professionals with roles in supporting teaching and learning, are eligible for nomination by students, alumni and staff. Candidates must receive a student or alumni nomination to be deemed eligible to proceed and must also be on one of the following contracts: permanent contracts, indefinite duration contracts, contracts of more than one year in duration that do not expire before 31 August in the year of submission, or adjunct lecturers with a contribution to a programme that extends thirteen months or more. Eligible nominated candidates will be contacted and invited to submit an application for the award process.

Trinity Excellence in Teaching Award recipients 2023:
Dukes, Jonathan - School of Computer Science and Statistics
Kneafsey, Liam - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Lynch, Yvonne - School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
O’Connell, Brendan - School of English
Records

School Award for Teaching Excellence recipients 2023:
Caldwell, Maeve - School of Medicine
Carr, Rebecca - School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies
Comiskey, Catherine - School of Nursing and Midwifery
Ferreira, Mauro - School of Physics
Fitzgerald, Breiffni - School of Engineering
Kelly, Clare - School of Psychology
Komorek, Ewa - School of Law
Logan, Miriam - School of Mathematics
McHugh, Gerard – Trinity Business School

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2022-23

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

O'Toole, Dermot
Smith, Valerie
Romero-Ortuno, Roman
Leech, Michelle
Lysaght, Joanne
Nolan, Derek
McGoldrick, Ciaran Seamus
Jayasekera, Ranadeva
Cunningham, Colm
Kelly, Vincent Patrick
Stone, Peter
Edmond, Jennifer
Haahr, Mads
Hanrahan, James
Corr, Sinead Cristin
Devitt, Ann
Downer, Eric Joseph
Boussalis, Constantine
Carroll, Jane Suzanne
Naci, Lorina
Gillan, Claire
Collier, Marcus
O'Meara, Jennifer
O'Boyle, Niamh
Karageorgis, Paschalis
Bergin, Colm John
Ruthner, Clemens
Möbius, Matthias
Browne, Brendan
Candido, Igor
Seretakis, Alexandros
Kulaxizi, Manuela
Quiring, Bjoern
Walsh, Patrick
Ruhl, Micha
Faulkner, Mark
Soodhalter, Kirk
Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

O'Halloran, Sharyn
Smith, Susan
O'Hare, Gregory
Wendland, Katrin
Welch, Catherine
Mantalaris, Athanasios
Bishop, Sonia

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Campbell, Veronica Ann
Meehan, Paula

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2022-23

2 December 2022
DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Cross, Dorothy
Rusbridger, Alan

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Blackwell, Noeline

DOCTOR IN DIVINITY

Ford, David

6 April 2023
DOCTORS IN LAWS

Mansergh, Martin
McWilliams, Monica
Powell, Jonathan
Soderberg, Nancy

16 June 2023
DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Sahin, Ugur
Schuler, Beate
Steitz, Joan
Türeci, Özlem
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Trinity Business School


'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', Resources Policy, 78, 102802 (2022), 1-11 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]

'Revisiting the relationship between economic uncertainty and suicide: an alternative approach', Social Sciences and Medicine, 115095 (2022), 1-25 [R. Abdou, D. Cassells, J. Hanly, J. Berrill]

'Fuel poverty measurements in residential America. Who are the most vulnerable?', Finance Research Letters, 50, 103217 (2022), 1-24 [M. Chesser, J. Hanly, D. Cassells, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, The future of management education, eds M.R. Fellenz, S. Hoidn, M. Brady, Abingdon, Oxfordshire, Routledge (2022), 1-272


'Guest editorial: Pandemic aftershock - the challenges of rapid technology adoption and social distancing for interactive marketing practice', Journal of Research in Interactive Marketing, 16, 1 (2022), 1-18 [P. Baines, M. Brady, J. Shailendra]


'Bridging the marketing-finance divide: use of customer voice in managerial decision-making', Qualitative Market Research (2022), 1-18 [D. Saxena, M. Brady M.R. Fellenz, M. Lamest]


'Outward foreign direct investment and home country economic growth in the case of Indonesia', 48th AIB-UKI annual conference, eds D. Castellin, R. Nartula, Reading (2022), 41 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]

'The investment development path theory: evidence from Indonesia', Academy of international business annual meeting, ed A. Delios, Miami (2022), 41 [K. Sawitri, L. Brennan]
'Professional service firms from emerging markets: managing the national and international paradox', *Academy of international business annual meeting*, eds A. Delios, Miami (2022), 31 [X. Zhang, N. Fu, L. Brennan]


*Burke, Andrew*, 'Face mask use during the covid-19 pandemic: how risk perception, experience with covid-19, and attitude towards government interact with country-wide policy stringency', *BMC Public Health*, 22, 1622 (2022), 1-14 [A. Wismans, P. van der Zwan, K. Wennberg (...), A. Burke et al.]

*Campbell, Norah*, 'Sobering evidence that higher taxes will mitigate alcohol-related cancer harms', *The Lancet Regional Health Europe*, 11 (2021), 100246 [F. Finucane, N. Campbell]


'The emergence and evolution of digital social ventures in Dublin, Ireland', *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly* (2022), 19 [S.M. Cannon, R. Dart]

'Corporate climate adaptation discourses: a systematic literature review and future agenda', *38th colloquium, European Group for Organizational Studies (EGOS)*, eds Z. Bodrozic, A.M. Peredo, C. Wright, Vienna, Austria, EGOS (2022), 11 [E. Roomer, S.M. Cannon]

'Teaching social innovation through university projects: the role of double agents in creating collaborative value', *38th colloquium, European Group for Organization Studies (EGOS)*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 25 [M. Sheila, G. Donnelly-Cox, R. Hazenberg]

'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', *The Irish Journal of Management* (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]


'Creating and building shared scholarship in organization development and change: a metatologue', *Research in organizational change and development*, 30, eds D.A Noumair, A.B (Rami) Shani, D.P. Zandee, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2023), 73-94 [D. Coghlan]

'Exploring the richness of action learning research to exploit network action learning: a journey in shared theorizing', *Research in organizational change and development*, 30, eds D.A Noumair, A.B (Rami) Shani, D.P. Zandee, Bingley, UK, Emerald (2023), 183-203 [D. Coghlan, P. Coughlan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Enhancing the quality of project management through action research', *International Journal of Managing Projects in Business*, 16, 1 (2023), 9-21 [D. Coghlan, A.B Shani, P. Coughlan]

Collings, David, 'Global work in a rapidly changing world: implications for MNEs and individuals', *Journal of World Business*, 58, 1 (2023), 101365 [M. Lazarova, P. Caligiuri, D.G. Collings, H. De Cieri]

'In with the old? Examining when boomerang employees outperform new hires', *Academy of Management Journal*, 64, 6 (2021), 1654-1684 [J.R. Keller, R.R. Kehoe, M. Bidwell, D. Collings, A. Myer]


'Danks, Nicholas, 'Hey chatbot, why do you treat me like other people? The role of uniqueness neglect in human-chatbot interactions', *Journal of Strategic Marketing* (2023) [W. Chaouali, N. Danks]

Donnelly Cox, Gemma, 'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', *The Irish Journal of Management* (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]


'How the big four maintain and defend logic equilibrium at concurrent performances', *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 102479 (2022), 1-20 [N.J. Dunne, N.M. Brennan, C.E. Kirwan]


'Bridging the marketing-finance divide: use of customer voice in managerial decision-making', *Qualitative Market Research* (2022), 1-18 [D. Saxena, M. Brady, M.R. Fellenz, M. Lamest]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Huang, Yufei, ‘Peak-hour pricing under negative externality: impact of customer flexibility and competitive asymmetry’, Service Science (2022), 1-16 [C. Tang, S. Yoo, Y. Huang]


Lucey, Brian, ‘Do clean and dirty cryptocurrency markets herd differently?’, Finance Research Letters, 47 (2022), 102795 [B. Ren, B. Lucey]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'From bureaucracy to citizen-centricity: how the citizen-journey should inform the digital transformation of public services', *International Journal of Electronic Government Research*, 18, 1 (2022), 1-17 [D. Saxena, L. Muzellec, J. McDonagh]

**Mialon, Melissa**, 'Regulatory measures for the protection of adequate and healthy diet in Brazil: a 20-year analysis', *Cadernos de Saúde Publica*, 37, 1, (2022), e00153120 [T.N. Pereira, F.D.S. Gomes, C.M.P. Carvalho (...), M. Mialon et al.]


'Methods for evaluating efforts made by governments to prevent and mitigate corporate influence and conflicts of interest in public health policy', *HRB Open Research*, 5 (2022), 41 [M. Mialon, Mélissa, A. Bertscher, L. Bero, S. Vandevijvere]


'Food industry and corporate political activity in response to the covid-19 pandemic in Brazil: public health or public relations?', *World Nutrition* (2022) [M. Mialon, I. Pinsky]


**Murphy, Stephen**, 'Exploring intermediary practices of collaboration in university-industry innovation: a practice theory approach', *Creativity and Innovation Management* (2022), 1-18 [S. Cirella, S. Murphy]


'Encouraging intercultural interaction by cultural specific learning design', *Journal of Studies in International Education* (2022) [E. Nolan, Y. Heliot, B. Rientes]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Analyzing the relationship between inward FDI, education and entrepreneurial activity at the macro-level', Revista Economia Laboral (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99572 [J. Berrill, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. van Stel]


'Do calling-oriented employees take charge in organizations? The role of close monitoring, intrinsic motivation, and organizational commitment', Journal of Vocational Behavior, 140 (2023), 103812 [S.S. Kim, J. Pak, S.Y. Son]


'Institutional influences on social enterprise types in the Republic of Ireland', The Irish Journal of Management (2023), 1-16 [S. Cannon, D. Byrne, G. Donnelly-Cox, M.L. Rhodes]


Rivkin, Wladislaw, 'Some positivity per day can protect you a long way: a within-person field experiment to test an affect-resource model of employee effectiveness at work', Work and Stress (2022), 1-20 [V.M. Schweitzer, W. Rivkin, F.H. Gerpott, S. Diestel, Stefan, J. Kühnel, R. Prem, M. Wang]

'Autonomous or controlled self-regulation, that is the question: a self-determination perspective on the impact of commuting on employees-domain-specific functioning', Organizational Psychology Review (2022), 204138662211336 [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, D. Unger]


'Keep it steady? Not only average self-control demands matter for employees-work engagement, but also variability', Work and Stress (2023), 1-22 [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, S. Diestel]


'Transforming knowledge for innovation: the role of dynamic boundary capabilities in an MNE subsidiary', Academy of International Business UK and Ireland, Reading (2022), 1-20 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, M. Giblin]

'Exiguous multinational enterprise alumni spinouts in an entrepreneurial ecosystem', European International Business Academy, Oslo (2022), 1-20 [D. Cho, P. Ryan, P. Bucium]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', *Resources Policy*, 78 (2022) [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Šević]

'Green bond market and sentiment: is there a switching behaviour?', *Journal of Business Research*, 141(2022) [J. Piñeiro-Chousa, M. Ángeles López-Cabarcos, A. Šević]

'The importance of distinguishing between precious and industrial metals when investing in mining stocks', *Resources Policy*, 78, 102802 (2022), 1-11 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]

Silver, Kenneth, 'Emergence within social systems', *Synthese*, 199, 3-4 (2021), 7865-7887 [K. Silver]


School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

Singleton, Brian, 'Finding the intracultural, or how Kavalam Narayana Panikkar found me', *Sangeet Natak*, LV, 1-4 (2021), 238-250 [B. Singleton]

Wilmer, Stephen, 'Maciunas: eccentric artist and seminal influence', *Nordic Theatre Studies*, 33, 1 (2021), 11-23 [S.E. Wilmer]


'The danger of the foreign', *Athena*, 17 (2022), 188-2000 [S.E. Wilmer]

'Forms of life in the posthuman condition', *Life in the posthuman condition*, S.E. Wilmer, A. Zukauskaite, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2023), 1-11

FILM


MacGregor, Justin, 'When Havel met Lear (and Beckett too)' (2023) [J. MacGregor]

'Cooking on the Outer Hebrides', Ireland and Finland (2023) [J. MacGregor]

Murphy, Denis, 'Prominent careers and Irish screen policy', *Irish Journal of Arts Management and Cultural Policy*, 9 (2022), 4-42 [R. Barton, D. Murphy]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**O’Meara, Jennifer**, Women’s voices in digital media: the sonic screen from film to memes, Austin, Texas, University of Texas Press (2022), 320 [J. O’Meara]

**School of Education**


'Transitions to adulthood: a case study of Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities', *LEARN*, 43 (2022), 7-29 [D. Aston]


**Bray, Aibhin**, 'Large-scale, design-based research facilitating iterative change in Irish schools - the Trinity Access approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-21 [A. Bray, C. Hannon, B. Tangney]


'Undergraduate mathematics students’ reflections on school mathematics curricula after a major curriculum change in Ireland', *Building on the past to prepare for the future, 16th international conference of the mathematics education for the future project*, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Cambridge, England, Münster (2022), 378-383 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]


'Critical thinking in the preschool classroom - a systematic literature review', *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 46 (2022), 101-110 [C. O’Reilly, A. Devitt, N. Hayes]


'Transitioning family literacy programmes online: reflections on case studies from Ireland during covid-19 lockdowns', *Research and Practice in Adult Literacies (RaPAL)*, 105 (2022), 21-27 [A. Devitt, C. Ross]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Making gifts from contracts: symbolic resources and resanctification in officers' language', *Critical Military Studies* (2022), 1-20 [A.G. Gibson]

'The affective researcher, Emerald' (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/9781802623338 [A.G. Gibson]

'An introduction: choosing a topic and becoming an affective researcher', *The affective researcher*, ed A.G. Gibson, Emerald (2022), 1-34

'Affective researching, affective scenes and an affective project', *The affective researcher*, ed A.G. Gibson, Emerald (2022), 139-160


'Critical thinking in the preschool classroom - a systematic literature review', *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 46 (2022), 101-110 [C. O'Reilly, A. Devitt, N. Hayes]


'The one thing common is that they have nothing in common: some aspects of the unique electoral politics of Dublin University in Irish legislative assemblies c.1919-1979', *Electoral Politics*, 2, 8 (2022), 1-25 [D. Limond]


'How to adopt an 'inclusion as process' approach and navigate ethical challenges in research', *SAGE research methods cases*, London, Sage Publishers. (2022), 1-25 [M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin, P. McCarthy]


'The importance of social competence for twenty-first century citizens: the use of mixed reality for social competence learning in mainstream education', *Methodologies and use cases on extended reality for training and education*, eds A. Correia, V. Viegas, New York, IGI Global (2022), 1-25 [X. Wang, M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin]


'The role and involvement of dads in the lives and education of their children with special educational needs and/or disabilities within an early intervention context', *Education Thinking*, 2, 1 (2022), 3-18 [K. Ren, C. Mc Guckin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'A big question - is it time to redesign how we design the future for our learners?', Guidance Matters, 2021, 6 (2021), 1-5 [M. Quirke, C. Mc Guckin]


'Validez de contenido del cuestionario de ciberagresión (Content validity of the cyber aggression questionnaire)', Revista Evaluar, 21, 2 (2021), 1-16 [S. Best, N. Ré, L. Corcoran, C. Mc Guckin]


'Principals’ accounts of practices, system support and challenges in leading secondary immersion education in Ireland', Journal of Educational Administration and History (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/002206 [G. Murphy]

'The possibilities and potential of a pedagogical partnership between university and community-based initial teacher educators for LGBTQ+ -specific inclusion and diversity', Frontiers in Education, Teacher Education (2022), https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc. [G. Murphy, M. Ni Dhuinn]

O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'Internationalizing teacher practice through the arts: exploring the impact of a drama-infused study abroad program', Study Abroad in Teacher Education: Transformation at the Global Scale, ed Laura Baecher, New York, Routledge (2021), 166-180 [C. O'Sullivan, L. Krakaur]


 Il teatro nella glottodidattica: Il processo drama dalla teoria alla pratica, Rome, Armando Editore (2023), 1-420 [E. Piazzoli, G. Tiozzo]


'Geography education for social and environmental justice education', Teaching for social justice and sustainable development across the primary curriculum, eds A.M. Kavanagh, F. Waldron, B. Mallon, Abingdon, Routledge (2021), 37-53 [S. Pike]

Roche, Joseph, 'Inclusion, reflection and co-creation: responsible science communication across the globe', Journal of Science Communication, 21, 4 (2022), 1-8 [M. Achiam, J.F.H. Kupper, J. Roche]


'An exploration of female academics: opportunities for career progression into leadership roles in Tanzanian higher learning institutions', Asian studies international journal, 9th international conference on gender and women's studies, National University of Singapore Society (2022), 73-81 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'How to support academic writing for museum professionals', Museum International, 74, 1-2 (2022), 158-161 [J. Roche]

Share, Michelle, 'Editorial', European Journal of Food Drink and Society, eds M. Share, D. Cashman, M. McConomaire, 1, 2 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98379


Women's educational activism and higher education in Ireland, 1850-1912', Gender and History, Ireland 1852-1922, eds J. Atwal, C. Breathnach, S.A. Buckley, Routledge, Routledge (2022), 193-206 [J. Walsh]

School of English

Bates, Julie, Word and image, eds J. Bates, L. Vuong, 38, 2 (2022), 1-71

Erica Van Horn's creative exercises', Irish Studies Review, 31, 1 (2023), 1-29 [J. Bates]

'Interview with Maggie Wright, Louise Bourgeois archive, the Easton foundation', Word and Image: A Journal of Verbal/Visual Enquiry, 38, 1 (2022), 11-18 [J. Bates, L. Vuong]

At home with the artist: exploring the Louise Bourgeois archive', Word and Image: A Journal of Verbal/Visual Enquiry, 38, 1 (2022), 1-10 [J. Bates, L. Vuong]

Carroll, Jane, 'On the edge of chaos: space and power in Maria Edgeworth's The Grateful Negro (1804)', Barnelitterært forskningstidsskrift/Nordic Journal of Childlit Aesthetics (BLFT), 13, 1 (2022), 1-10 [J.S. Carroll, M. Masterson]


Faulkner, Mark, A new literary history of the long twelfth century: language and literature between old and middle English, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2022) [M. Faulkner]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Killeen, Jarlath, 'Stoker, Dracula, and the critics', Dracula, eds D.J. Skal, J.E. Browning, New York, Norton (2022), 455-469 [J. Killeen]

Imagining the Irish child: discourses of childhood in Irish Anglican writing of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 1-296 [J. Killeen]

Matterson, Stephen, 'Neal Alexander. Late modernism and the poetics of place', The review of English studies, 74, 313 (2022), 197-199 [S. Matterson]

Morash, Christopher, Yeats on theatre, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2021), vii-250 [C. Morash]

Murphy, Bernice, The California gothic in fiction and film, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 1-314 [B.M. Murphy]

Twentieth-century gothic, Edinbugh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 1-324 [B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhliann]

'Masks of sanity: psychopathy and the twentieth-century gothic', Twentieth-century gothic, eds B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhliann, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2022), 213-227 [B.M. Murphy]

'Going to extremes: the gothic in the twentieth-century', Twentieth-century gothic, eds B. Murphy, S. Ni Fhliann, Edinburgh (2022), 1-12 [B.M. Murphy, S. Ni Fhliann]

'Folk horror', The Cambridge companion to American horror, eds M. Storey, S. Shapiro, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2022), 139-153 [B.M. Murphy]


Otto, Melanie, 'The word's challenging opposite': the visual language of Lorcan Walshe's The Artefacts Project and Museum Pieces, Word and Image, 38, 4 (2022), 348-360 [M. Otto]

Patten, Eve, 'Trinity professors versus men of letters: Ferguson, Dowden and De Vere', Irish University Review, 52, 1 (2022), 133-148 [E. Patten]

Ireland, revolution, and the English modernist imagination, Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press (2022), 1 - 240 [E. Patten]

Prendergast, Amy, 'Glossing the diary: women writing for posterity, the case of Elizabeth Edgeworth (1781-1800)', Life Writing, 19, 2 (2022), 277-294 [A. Prendergast]


Sadowski, Piotr, Systemic semiotics: a deductive study of communication and meaning, First, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2022), 257 [P. Sadowski]


Time's subjects: horology and literature in the later Middle Ages and renaissance, First, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 1-205 [J. Scattergood]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Histories and Humanities


Dodge, Hazel, 'From quarry to metropolis: the journey of an Egyptian granite column from Mons Claudianus in Egypt to the Pantheon in Rome', *HERMATHEMA*, 200-201 2016 (2022), 187-216 [H. Dodge]


'Homer and ancient narrative time', *Classical Antiquity*, 40, 2 (2021), 1-54 [A. Kahane]


'Interview and script for the making of the archaeological documentary Settled and Sacred Landscapes in Cyprus: the Xeros Valley, Larnaca District for Tetraktys Films, Cyprus, 2021' (2021) [G. Papantoniou, A.K. Vionis]


'Fracturing the collective: political disgrace and Tetrarchical commemoration', *The Tetrarchy as ideology. (Re)presentations and (re)figurations of an imperial power*, eds F. Carla-Uhink, C. Rollinger, Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag (Habes) (2022), 301-315 [R. Usherwood]

'Where are the names of the Iovii and Herculii? Exploring Christian responses to Tetrarchical material culture', *Journal of Late Antiquity*, 15.2(2022), 402-422 [R. Usherwood]

Research student

Allaire, Bernard, 'The price of fish in French supply contracts (1538-1751). A quantitative approach to the early modern French fish market', *Food and History*, 20, 1 (2022), 41-66 [B. Allaire, P. Holm]

Armstrong, Robert, 'Beasts with claws': the English republic, the Presbyterian peril and the Ulster question', *Journal of British Studies*, 61 (2022), 396-421 [R. Armstrong]


'Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the Ui Ceinnsealagh Historical Society*, 35 (2022), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]


'The virtual record treasury of Ireland: a century of recovery from the 1922 Four Courts blaze - and beyond', *History Ireland*, 30, 3 (2022), 38-41 [P. Crooks, Z. Reid, C. Wallace]


'Magna Carta Hiberniae: the destroyed manuscript witness from the red book of the Irish exchequer text and translation', *Law and the idea of liberty in Ireland: from Magna Carta to the present*, eds P. Crooks, T. Mohr, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2023), 198-216 [P. Crooks]

'Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the Ui Ceinnsealagh Historical Society*, 35 (2022), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]


Ditchburn, David, *The Scottish historical review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacLeod, A. MacDonald, 100, 1 (2021), 1-169

The *Scottish historical review*, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MacLeod, A. MacDonald, 100, 2 (2021), 171-304
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The Scottish Historical Review, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MaCleod, A. MacDonald, 100, 3 (2021), 305-492

The Scottish Historical Review, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MaCleod, A. MacDonald, 101, 1 (2022), 1-153

The Scottish Historical Review, eds D. Ditchburn, E. MaCleod, A. MacDonald, 101, 2 (2022), 154-354

The Scottish Historical Review, eds T. Brotherstone, D. Ditchburn, 101, 3 (2022), 355-544

'From Newbattle to Arbroath, and back, 1320-2020', The Scottish Historical Review, 101, 3 (2022), 355-378 [T. Brotherstone, D. Ditchburn]

Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), xxxii + 1-301 [S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn]

'Alexander ('Sandy') Grant: views from Lancaster and beyond', Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain, eds S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), xxi-xxxii [S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, K. Stringer, R. Tanner, A. Winchester]

'Queen Margaret and Dunfermline: cult, court and community', Kingship, lordship and sanctity in medieval Britain, eds S. Boardman, D. Ditchburn, Woodbridge, Boydell (2022), 259-284 [D. Ditchburn]

Dolan, Anne, Days in the life: reading the Michael Collins diaries 1918-1922, First, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 1-160 [A. Dolan, W. Murphy]


Flavin, Susan, 'Food and social politics in early modern Ireland: representing the peasant in the parliament of clan Tomas', Food and History, 20, 1 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99550 [S. Flavin]


Hanley, Brian, Republicanism, crime and paramilitary policing 1916-2020, First, Cork, Cork University Press (2022), 1-166 [B. Hanley]

Holm, Poul, 'The price of fish in French supply contracts (1538-1751). A quantitative approach to the early modern French fish market', Food and History, 20, 1 (2022), 41-66 [B. Allaire, P. Holm]

'Comment on 'Five centuries of cod catches in eastern Canada', by Schijns et al.', ICES Journal of Marine Science (2022), 1-3 [P. Holm, P.W. Hayes, J. Nicholls]

'New challenges for the human oceans past agenda', Open Research Europe, 2, 114 (2022), 1-24 [P. Holm, J. Barrett, C. Brito, F. Ludlow]

'SDG 14 - Exploiting and managing the alien and unseen world below water', Before the UN sustainable development goals, eds M. Gutmann, D. Gorman, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2022), 425-447 [P. Holm]


Karras, Ruth, Sexuality in medieval Europe: doing unto others, Fourth, Abingdon (UK), Routledge (2023), 1-260 [R. Mazo Karrras, K.E. Pierpont]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Laragy, Georgina, 'Items in the sum of that great calamity': suicide in Dublin during the great famine, Dublin and the great Irish famine, eds E. Mark-Fitzgerald, C. McCabe, C. Reilly, Dublin, UCD Press (2022) [G. Laragy]

'The reception of Thomas Delaune's plea for the non-conformists in England and America, 1684-1870', Church History, 91, 1 (2022), 41-61 [S. Lewis]
'The faithful remnant of the true church of England': Susanna Hopton and the politico-theology of the nonjuring schism', Journal of Theological Studies, 72, 1 (2021), 279-308 [S. Lewis]

Ludlow, Francis, 'New challenges for the human oceans past agenda', Open Research Europe, 2, 114 (2022), 1-24 [P. Holm, J. Barrett, C. Brito, F. Ludlow]


O’Halpin, Eunan, 'Sexual assault and fatal violence against women during the Irish war of independence, 1919-1921: Kate Maher’s murder in context', Medical Humanities, 2022 1 (2021), 94-103 [C. Breathnach, E. O’Halpin]

 Ireland, slavery and the Caribbean: interdisciplinary perspectives, 1, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2023), 1-352 [C. O’Neill, F. O’Kane]


Travis, Charles, 'Imaging the apocalypse with Hanna Arendt: apocrypha and revelations in a brave new world, 'Frankenstein' to the cloud-atlas', Imagining the apocalypse in the anthropocene: politics at the end of things, eds E. Harper, D. Sprecht, Routledge (2021), 93-108 [C. Travis]
'The morphology of Prometheus, literary geography and the geo-ethical project', Geosciences, 11, 8 (2021), 1-14 [C. Travis]

Narratives in the anthropocene era, Italy, Geographies of the anthropocene, IL Silencio Edizione eds C. Travis, V. Valentino, (2021), 1-320


'Maritime history navigations in the digital environmental humanities', Oceans Past IX Conference, eds B. Fitzhugh, R. Thurstan, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA (2022), 20 [C. Travis]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Translating topographies: the salience of Brian Friel's linguistic approach to landscape and toponymy regarding Ireland', *Place naming, identities and geography: critical perspectives in a globalizing and standardizing world*, ed G. O'Reilly, Switzerland, Springer (2023), 30 [C. Travis]


*Research student*


**Casey, Christine**, 'Surface value: ways of seeing decoration in architecture', *Architectural Histories*, 9, 1 (2021), 1-13 [C. Casey]

'Silent partner: design and making in the early modern architecture of Britain', *RA. Revista de Arquitectura, who designs architecture?*, 23 (2021), 132-145 [C. Casey]


**Cherry, Peter**, 'Velázquez y la composición en sus principales obras', *Velázquez. El arte nuevo*, ed J. Portús, Madrid, Amigos del Museo del Prado (2021), 301-319 [P. Cherry]

'La primera naturaleza muerta de Juan van der Hamen', *Ars Magazine*, 51 (2021), 140-141 [P. Cherry]


**Griffith, Angela**, *Elizabeth Rivers: a welcome outsider*, First, Bethesda, Maryland, USA, Wild Apple Press (2022), 1-10 [A. Griffith]

**Hayes, Melanie**, 'Fashioning, fit-out and functionality in the aristocratic town house', *House and home in Georgian Ireland: space and cultures of domestic life*, ed C. Lucey, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 65-84 [M. Hayes]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Myth maker', Irish Arts Review, 39, 3 (2022), 118-123 [P. McEvansoneya]

'RIA-cycled gold?', Archaeology Ireland, 36.4, 142 (2022), 43-45 [P. McEvansoneya]


'RIA-cycled gold?', Archaeology Ireland, 36.4, 142 (2022), 43-45 [P. McEvansoneya]


Scott, Yvonne, 'Ruins and dis(re)membering', Mapping new territories in art and architectural histories: essays in honour of Roger Stalley (studies in gothic art), eds N. NicGhabhann, D. O'Donovan, Turnhout, Belium, Brepols (2021), 527-538 [Y. Scott]


'Landscape as an expanded field', Irish Art 1920-2020, perspectives on change, eds Y. Scott, C. Marshall, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2022), 102-137 [Y. Scott]


TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

FRENCH


'Formes de vie, formes de fuite', MLN, 137, 4 (2022), 691-707 [M. Cronin]

Hanrahan, James, 'Political turmoil in Voltaire's vision and revision of the Fronde', Turmoil: instability and insecurity in the eighteenth-century Francophone text, eds S. Pierse, E. Dunne, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2022), 63-79 [J. Hanrahan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Lukes, Alexandra, 'Translation limits', Translation Ireland, 21, 1 (2022), 37-49 [A. Lukes]

Munyangeyo, Théophile, 'Sustaining learner engagement and achievement through the study abroad experience', International Journal of Education, Learning and Development (IJELD), 9, 8 (2021), 24-53 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Analysing the dynamics of inclusive practices through the mass media coverage of deafness, multimodal communication and performance in professional contexts', International Journal of International Relations, Media and Mass Communication Studies (IJJIRMCS), 8, 2 (2022), 1-24 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Minority and effects of multimodal communication on interactional behaviour and outcome in public service interpreting', Global Journal of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, 10, 7 (2022), 31-56 [T. Munyangeyo]

'Intersecting and contiguous identities in African narratives: ontological and anthropological perspectives', International Journal of Sociology and Anthropology Research, 8, 3 (2022), 15-31 [T. Munyangeyo]


'Plasticité du dehors', MLN, 137, 4 (2022), 657-672 [H. Opelz]

'Présentation. L’art de Malabou', MLN, 137, 4 (2022), 627-636 [H. Opelz]

'Ode to the secret atomic flow of the world: mein hiddensee (2015)', Ulrike Draesner: a companion, eds K. Leeder, L. Marven, Berlin, De Gruyter (2023), 16 [M. Cosgrove]

GERMANIC STUDIES


'Cultural responses to the crisis of democracy in Germany: the center for political beauty and 'sucht nach uns!'', Transatlantic crises of democracy: cultural approaches, eds L. Zuntini de Izzara, T. Moyano, São Paulo, Editora FFLCH (2022), 26 [M. Cosgrove]

'Ode to the secret atomic flow of the world: mein hiddensee (2015)', Ulrike Draesner: a companion, eds K. Leeder, L. Marven, Berlin, De Gruyter (2023), 16 [M. Cosgrove]

Martin, Gillian, 'SpEakWise VR: exploring the use of social virtual reality in telecollaborative foreign language learning between learners of English and German', Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022, eds B. Ambjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Frööriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouësny, M.J. Whelpton (2022), 352-357 [K. Senkbeil, G.S. Martin, B. O’Rourke]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

McGowan, Moray, "Volk eilt herzu": Beethoven's opera Fidelio in Dresden on October 7 and 8, 1989, and its ambivalent afterlife', *Music in German politics/politics in German music*, eds S. Donovan, M. Euchner, Rochester, NY, Camden House/Boydell and Brewer (2022), 115-132 [M. McGowan]

HISPANIC STUDIES


'Manifesto', CRU Produicions (2022) [C. Barbour, E. García Cid]


Garcia, Katerina, 'Cantiga I: Tonnta Farraigí Vigo' (2023) [J. Wladeck, K. García, L. Ó Maonlaí]

O'Hagan, Ciara, 'Revering Spain's colonial past and colonial propaganda in the prologue to volume 2 of Antonio Ponz's 'Viaje fuera de España'*, *Modern Languages Open*, 1 (2022), 12- [C. O'Hagan]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Hoyne, Mícheál, 'The future tense forms of old Irish fo- acaib, middle Irish fác(b)aid and classical modern Irish fágbhaidh', *Ériu*, 71 (2021), 61-68 [M. Hoyne]

*Ériu*, Damian McManus, ed M. Hoyne, 71 (2021), iv + 163

*Ériu*, Damian McManus, ed M. Hoyne, 72 (2022), iv + 239

'Restrictions on the use of the historical present in Irish: the evidence of the grammatical and syntactical tracts', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 79-118 [M. Hoyne]

'Classical modern Irish poems on the Uí Cheallaigh within and without Leabhar Ua Maine', *Book of Uí Mhaine*, eds E. Boyle, R. Ó hUiginn, Dublin (2023), 274-301 [M. Hoyne]

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Varia II: Éanaimneacha agus éanseanchas i bhfilíocht na scol', *Ériu*, 71(2021), 155-159 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 6. Cia ler múineadh Maol Muire?', *Ériu*, 71 (2021), 117-148 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]


'When did nd become nn in which early Irish environments?', *Ériu*, 72 (2022), 1-32 [J. Uhlich]

ITALIAN


NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES


Siviloglu, Murat, *The Ottoman empire and the emergence of its 'Irish question'", *Middle Eastern Studies* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98303 [M. Siviloglu]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES


School of Law

Ahlborn, Christiane, 'The rule of law and good governance at the United Nations during the covid-19 pandemic', *International Organizations Law Review*, 18, 3 (2021), 397-422 [C. Ahlborn]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Becker, Michael, 'Challenging some baseline assumptions about the evolution of international commissions of inquiry', Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, 55, 3 (2022), 559-629 [M.A. Becker]

Biehler, Hilary, 'Judicial review and remittal in civil proceedings', Irish Law Times, 40, 1 (2022), 10-16 [H. Biehler]

'The nemo iudex in Causa Sua principle: getting the balance right', Dublin University Law Journal, 42, 2 (2022), 113-129 [H. Biehler]

'Security for costs and corporate plaintiffs - a re-appraisal of special circumstances?', Irish Supreme Court Review, 4(2022), 1-20 [H. Biehler]

'Case stated procedure-recent developments', Irish Law Times, 41, 1 (2023), 7-14 [H. Biehler]


'Purpose, values and governance in big tech companies', Bond Law Review, 34, 2 (2022), 35-67 [B. Clarke]


Cox, Neville, 'Defamation law', Annual review of Irish law, eds W. Binchy, R. Byrne, Dublin, Round Hall Thompson Reuters (2021), 366-386 [N. Cox]

Doyle, Oran, 'Leaving the union: constitutionalising secession rights in the United Kingdom', Federalismi.it, 10 (2022), 222-240 [O. Doyle]

'Constitutional amendment and public will formation: deliberative mini-publics as a tool for consensus democracy', International Journal of Constitutional Law, 20 (2022), 398-427 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]


'At law, at equity, (sometimes) at odds with other judges: Chief Baron Palles and the judicature act', Palles: The legal legacy of the last Lord Chief Baron, eds O.B. Breen, N. McGrath, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2022), 35-51 [S.E. Hamill]

'Getting the reasoning right: Gibbons v Doherty and ADT Investments Ltd [2020] IESC 72', Irish Supreme Court Review, 4 (2022), 83-100 [S.E. Hamill]


Dublin University law journal, ed L. Heffernan, 43, 1 (2021), 1-158

Criminal law and justice in the European Union, First, Dublin, Clarus Press (2022), 1-182 [L. Heffernan]


'Victim participation in the criminal trial process under the EU victims' rights directive', Criminal Law and Justice in the European Union, ed L. Heffernan, Dublin, Clarus Press (2022), 167-182 [L. Heffernan]

Kenny, David, 'Examining constitutional culture: assisted suicide in Ireland and Canada', Journal of Comparative Law, 17, 1 (2022), 85-115 [D. Kenny]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'How our courts decide: the decision-making processes of supreme administrative courts', *Supreme administrative courts' jurisprudence in Europe*, Germany, GH Beck (2021), 43-87 [F. Clarke, D. Kenny, A. Ryall]


*Mulligan, Andrea*, 'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J. Gabrielle Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan (…), E. Debby Ng, S. Shorey]


'On the compatibility of pandemic data-driven measures with data protection: a review of Ireland's 'under the radar' covid-19 measures', *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 73, 2 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98323 [M. Porcedda]


*Rogan, Mary*, 'Monitoring prisons in Europe: understanding perspectives of people in prison and prison staff', *Law and Social Inquiry* (2022), 1-31 [C. O'Connell, M. Rogan]

'Examining the role of legal culture as a protective factor against high rates of pre-trial detention: the case of Ireland', *European Journal on Criminal Policy and Research* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1007/s10610-022-09515-9 [M. Rogan]

'Prison law in Ireland enters adulthood: Simpson v Governor of Mountjoy Prison', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 3 (2021), 121-140 [M. Rogan]


'The two tales of prison litigation in Germany', *The evolving protection of prisoners' rights in Europe*, eds C. Gaëtan, Routledge (2022), 14 [C. Morgenstern, M. Rogan]

'Ireland: the weak European supervision of prison policies and its explanations', *The evolving protection of prisoners' rights in Europe*, ed C. Gaëtan, Abingdon (2022), 13 [M. Rogan, S. van der Valk]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Housing and minorities', Housing in Ireland: beyond the market, eds L. Sirr, IPA (2022), 72 [J. Rooney, R. Keatinge]

'TD v Minister for Education: hard case, bad law', Irish Judicial Studies Journal, 6, 3 (2022), 73- [J. Rooney]

Ryan, Desmond, 'The duty of care in negligence: University College Cork v Electricity Supply Board', Irish Supreme Court Review (2022), 185-201 [D. Ryan]


'The relevance of 'control' in both stages of the test for vicarious liability in relationships that are 'akin to employment': an analysis of Blackpool in the Court of Appeal', Professional Negligence, 38, 4 (2022), 229-238 [A. Silink, D. Ryan]


Walsh, Rachael, 'Distributing collective burdens and benefits: O'Reilly, TD, and the housing crisis', Irish Judicial Studies Journal, 6, 3 (2022), 63-70 [R. Walsh]

'Constitutional amendment and public will formation: deliberative mini-publics as a tool for consensus democracy', International Journal of Constitutional Law, 20 (2022), 398-427 [O. Doyle, R. Walsh]


McMahon, Christopher, 'Unlawful state aid and the inevitability of recovery: the conclusion of the air travel tax litigation in Minister for Finance and Ireland v Comhthorbaír (Gaillimh) t/a Aer Arann [2021] IECA 264', Commercial Law Practitioner, 29, 5 (2022), 95-101 [C. McMahon]

'Endorsement for the commission's approach to tax rulings from the Court of Justice: the decision in Commission v Belgium and Magnetról (C-337/19 P) EU:C:2021:741', European Competition Law Review, 43, 4 (2022), 196-200 [C. McMahon]

'Nothing to lose but their restraints of trade: lessons for employment non-compete clauses from EU competition law', Industrial Law Journal (2022) [C. McMahon, A. Eustace]
Connery, Amy, 'Effectiveness of nonpharmacological stuttering interventions on communication and psychosocial functioning in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials', *Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine*, 14, 1 (2021), 17-26 [A. Connery, R. Galvin, A. McCurtin]


'It's time to talk about our relationships: exploring the role of therapeutic alliance in speech and language therapy, with stuttering intervention as an exemplar', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 25, 2 (2022), 115-128 [A. Connery, T. Pender, J.S. Yaruss, A. McCurtin]


'Dysphagia in solid tumors outside the head, neck or upper GI tract: clinical characteristics', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2022.08.019 [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (…), P. Thirion, D. Walsh]


'Patient reported outcome measures in dysphagia research following stroke: a scoping review and qualitative analysis', *Dysphagia*, (2022), doi.org/10.1007/s00455-022-10507-4 [J. Moloney, J. Regan, M. Walshe]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Augmentative and alternative communication in underserved or unserved populations', *The unserved: addressing the needs of those with communication disorders*, eds S. Levey, P. Enderby, Surrey, UK, J and R Press Ltd (2022), 1-17 [S. Dada, J. Murray, M. Smith]

'Aided communication, mind understanding and co-construction of meaning', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation*, 25, 8 (2022), 518-530 [K. Stadskleiv, B. Batorowicz, A. Dahlgren Sandberg (…), M. Smith et al.]


'Patient reported outcome measures in dysphagia research following stroke: a scoping review and qualitative analysis', *Dysphagia*, (2022), doi.org/10.1007/s00455-022-10507-4 [J. Moloney, J. Regan, M. Walshe]


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


**Colasanti, Valentina**, 'Micro-contact in southern Italy: language change in southern Lazio under pressure from Italian', *Languages*, 7 (2022), 286 [V. Colasanti]


'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**Heyerick, Isabelle**, 'Split-second decisions', *The Linguist*, 60, 5 (2021), 11-12 [I. Heyerick]

**Hill, Nathan**, 'Two notes on Proto-Ersuic', *Cahiers de Linguistique Asie Orientale*, 51, 1 (2022), 105-114 [N. Hill]


**Kallen, Jeffrey**, 'Bernard Dov Spolsky (1932-2022), an appreciation', *Linguistic Landscape*, 9, 1 (2023), 1-4 [J.L. Kallen]


**Murphy, Andrew**, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]

**Ni Chasade, Ailbhe**, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', *Frontiers in Communication* (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]

**Ni Chiarain, Neasa**, 'Using speech and NLP resources to build an iCALL platform for a minority language: the story of An Scéalaí, the Irish experience to date', *Proceedings of the Fifth workshop on the use of computational methods in the study of endangered languages, ACL 2022, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics* (2022), 109-118 [N. Ní Chiaráin, O. Nolan, M. Comtois, N. Robinson Gunning, H. Berthelsen, A. Ni Chasaide]

'Using LARA to create image-based and phonetically annotated multimodal texts for endangered languages', *Proceedings of the fifth workshop on the use of computational methods in the study of endangered languages, ACL 2022, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computational Linguistics* (2022), 68-77 [B. Bédi, H. Beedar, B. Chiera (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]


'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: the ABAIR-ÉIST system', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA)* (2022), 47-51 [L. Lonergan, M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, A. Murphy, C. Wendler, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]

'Celtic CALL: strengthening the vital role of education for language transmission', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA)* (2022), 71-76 [N. Ní Chiaráin, M. Comtois, O. Nolan, N. Robinson Gunning, J. Sloan, H. Berthelsen, A. Ni Chasaide]

'AAC don Ghaeilge: the prototype development of speech-generating assistive technology for Irish', *Proceedings of the CLTW 4 @ LREC2022, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA)* (2022), 127-132 [E. Barnes, O. Morrin, A. Ni Chasaide (...), C. Gobl, N. Ni Chiaráin]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Reading assistance through LARA, the learning and reading assistant', Proceedings of the 2nd workshop on tools and resources for REAding Difficulties (READI) @ LREC2022, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2022), 1-8 [E. Akhlaghi, I. Íða Auðunardóttir, B. Bédi (...), N. Ní Chiaráin et al.]


'Automatic speech recognition for Irish: testing lexicons and language models', 33rd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC) 2022, Munster Technological University, Cork, Ireland, IEEE (2022), 1-6 [M. Qian, H. Berthelsen, L. Lonergan, A. Ní Chasaide, A. Murphy, C. O’Neill, N. Ní Chiaráin, C. Gobl]

'An corpas cliste: creating a learner corpus for Irish from a new, purpose-built iCALL platform', Intelligent CALL, granular systems and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022, eds B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouësny, M.J. Whelpton, Research-publishing.net (2022), 297-301 [N. Ní Chiaráin]


'She', The Routledge handbook of second language acquisition and individual differences, eds S. Li, P. Hiver, M. Papi, London and New York, Routledge (2022), 251-265 [D. Singleton, S.E. Pfenninger]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Global waveshape parameter Rd in signaling focal prominence: Perceptual salience in the absence of f0 variation', Frontiers in Communication (2022), 1-23 [I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]

School of Psychology


'How people reason with counterfactual and causal explanations for artificial intelligence decisions in familiar and unfamiliar domains', Memory and Cognition (2023), 1-16 [L. Celar, R.M.J. Byrne]

'Categorical and continuous features in counterfactual explanations of AI systems', 28th ACM Conference on Intelligent User Interfaces, ACM IUI'23, Sydney, Australia, Association for Computing Machinery (2023), 1-26 [G. Warren, R.M.J. Byrne, M.T. Keane]


Byrne, Sadhbh, 'Suicide rates amongst individuals from ethnic minority backgrounds: a systematic review and meta-analysis', eClinical Medicine, 47(2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2022.101399 [M.I. Troya, M.J. Spittal, R. Pendrous (...), S. Byrne et al.]


Cahill, Joan, 'Personal protective equipment training and lived experience for healthcare staff during covid-19', Clinical Infection in Practice, 14 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98385 [J. Cahill, A. Kay, V. Howard (...), G. Lacey, F. Fitzpatrick]

'Using emerging technologies to support wellbeing and resilience for pilots and enabling the assessment of wellbeing risk in airline safety management systems', 14th international conference on Social Computing and Social Media (SCSM 2022), held as part of the 24th HCI International Conference 2022, Springer (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101057 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, F. Hegarty]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The case for change: aviation worker wellbeing during the covid-19 pandemic, and the need for an integrated health and safety culture', *Cognition Technology and Work* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101068 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, R. Gaynor]


'Sarcopenia and neuroscience: learning to communicate', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 10 (2021), 1882-1890 [B.C. Clark, R.G. Carson]

Creaner, Mary, 'The experiences of mothers who have a child diagnosed with cancer', *Psychology and Health* (2021), 597-614 [B. McEvoy, M. Creaner]

'The motherhood experiences of non-birth mothers in same-sex parent families', *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2021), 279-293 [A. McInerney, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]


'Impaired metacognition and reduced neural signals of decision confidence in adults with traumatic brain injury', Neuropsychology, 36, 8 (2022), 776-790 [L.M. Fitzgerald, M. Arvaneh, S. Carton, F. O'Keeffe, M. Delargy, P.M. Dockree]

Gillan, Claire, 'Machine learning of language use on Twitter reveals weak and non-specific predictions', NPJ Digital Medicine, 5, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00576-y [S.W. Kelley, C. Ni Mhaonaigh, L. Burke, R. Whelan, C.M. Gillan]

'Developments in scalable strategies for detecting early markers of cognitive decline', Translational Psychiatry (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02237-w [R. Whelan, F.M. Barbej, M.R. Cominetti, C.M. Gillan, A.M. Rosicka]


'A double-blind study assessing the impact of orbitofrontal theta burst stimulation on goal-directed behavior', Journal of Psychopathology and Clinical Science (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/abn0000733 [V.M. Brown, C.M. Gillan, M. Renard (…), S.E. Ahmari, R.B. Price]


'Using language in social media posts to study the network dynamics of depression longitudinally', Nature Communications (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28513-3 [S.W. Kelley, C.M. Gillan]


'The Edmark® reading program: a comparison of computerized and table top presentation in reading outcomes in students with autism spectrum disorder', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities*, 33, 2 (2021), 259-278 [A. Nally, J. Holloway, H. Lydon, O. Healy]


Hevey, David, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), D. Hevey et al.]

'Life is about constant evolution: the experience of living with an acquired brain injury in individuals who report higher or lower posttraumatic growth', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2021), 1-14 [N. Allen, D. Hevey, S. Carton, F. O'Keeffe]

'Intercultural insights on the impact of different non-idealized models on men's body image and advertising perceptions', *Journal of Health Psychology* (2023), 13591053231152012 [O. de Lenne, C. Mahon, S. Eggermont, T. Smits, D. Hevey, L. Vandenbosch]


"Illness perceptions, coping, health-related quality of life and psychological outcomes in cervical dystonia", *Journal of Clinical Psychology in Medical Settings* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10880-022-09851-2 [S. O’Connor, D. Hevey, F. O'Keeffe]


"Processing body image on social media: gender differences in adolescent boys' and girls' agency and active coping", *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12 (2021), 626763 [C. Mahon, D. Hevey]


"Characterizing neuroanatomic heterogeneity in people with and without ADHD based on subcortical brain volumes", *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 62, 9 (2021), 1140-1149 [T. Li, D. Rooij, N. Roth Mota, J.K. Buitelaar, G. Karkashadze, C. Kelly]


"Isolation and use of social media by autistic individuals during covid-19 lockdown: perceptions of caregivers", *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12775 LNCS (2021), 443-455 [O. Parlangueri, S. Grifoni, P. Palmitesta, A. Andreadis, P.M. Liston, S. Guidi]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'While you were sleeping: evidence for high-level processing of an auditory narrative during sleep', Consciousness and Cognition, 100, 103306 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.concog.2022.10 3306 [S. Fogel, L. Ray, Z. Fang, M. Silverbrook, L. Naci, A. Owen]


'Haptic recognition memory and laterisation for verbal and nonverbal shapes', Memory, 29, 8 (2021), 1043-1057 [P. Stoycheva, F.N. Newell, K. Tiippana]


'Perceptual training narrows the temporal binding window of audiovisual integration in both younger and older adults', Neuropsychologia, 173, 108309 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2022.108309 [D.P. McGovern, S. Burns, R.J. Hirst, F.N. Newell]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'A neural index of inefficient evidence accumulation in dyslexia underlying slow perceptual decision making', Cortex, 142 (2021), 122-137 [N.R. Stefanac, S.H. Zhou, M.M. Spencer-Smith, R. O’Connell, M.A. Bellgrove]

'Neurophysiology of human perceptual decision-making', Annual Review of Neuroscience, 44 (2021), 495-516 [R.G. O’Connell, S.P. Kelly]


'Place cells in the claustrum remap under NMDA receptor control', European Journal of Neuroscience, 56, 2 (2022), 3825-3838 [E. Rizzello, S.K. Martin, J. Rouine, C. Callaghan, M.L. Mathiasen, S.M. O’Mara]


'Neural, psychological, and social foundations of collective memory: implications for common mnemonic processes, agency, and identity', Progress in Brain Research, 274, 1 (2022), 1-30 [V. Fischer, S.M. O’Mara]


Robertson, Ian, 'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze, D. Carey, S. Scarlett, Y. Stern, I.H. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]

'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnestic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632 [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting To]


'A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98627 [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockree]


'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989 [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'It takes three to tango: clients experiences of couple therapy: a meta-analysis of qualitative research studies', Counselling Psychology Quarterly (2022), doi: 10.1080/09515070.2022.21 [L. Madden, L. Timulak]


'Measurement invariance of the Patient Health Questionnaire (PHQ-9) and Generalized Anxiety Disorder scale (GAD-7) across four European countries during the covid-19 pandemic', BMC Psychiatry, 22, 1 (2022), 154 [M. Shevlin, S. Butter, O. McBride (...), F. Vallieres et al.]


'Towards an integrated model for supervision for mental health and psychosocial support in humanitarian emergencies: a qualitative study', PloS ONE, 16, 10 (2021), e0256077 [C. Perera, K.A. McBride, Å Travers, P. Tingsted Blum, N. Wiedemann, C. Dinesen, B. Bitanihirwe, F. Vallières]


'Navigating the who, where, what, when, how and why of trauma exposure and response', European Journal of Psychotraumatology, 12, 1 (2021), 1855903 [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy]

'Lifting the cloak of secrecy: experiences of providing crisis pregnancy counselling in a changing legislative context in Ireland', Counselling and Psychotherapy Research, 22, 1 (2021), 22-31 [M. Ryan, A. Nolan, F. Vallières]

'Predicting risk along the suicidality continuum: a longitudinal, nationally representative study of the Irish population during the covid-19 pandemic', Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/slth.12783 [P. Hyland, S. Rochford, A. Munnely (...), F. Vallières et al.]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Psychological characteristics associated with covid-19 vaccine hesitancy and resistance in Ireland and the United Kingdom', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20226-9 [J. Murphy, F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall (…), T. Karatzias, P. Hyland]

'Covid-19 vaccine hesitancy and resistance amongst parents of children under 18 years of age in Ireland', *Vaccine*, 40, 43 (2022), 6196-6200 [R. Ceannt, F. Vallieres, H. Burns, J. Murphy, P. Hyland]

'State of Ireland's mental health: findings from a nationally representative survey', *Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences*, 31 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1017/S2045796022000312 [P. Hyland, F. Vallières, M. Shevlin (…), J. Murphy, R. Fox]


'Patterns of childhood adversity and their associations with internalizing and externalizing problems among at-risk boys and girls', *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 121 (2021), 105272 [I. Haahr-Pedersen, P. Hyland, M. Hansen, C. Perera, P. Spitz, R.H. Bramsen, F. Vallières]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Modelling the complexity of pandemic-related lifestyle quality change and mental health: an analysis of a nationally representative UK general population sample', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 57, 6 (2022), 1247-1260 [S. Butter, J. Murphy, P. Hyland (…), F. Vallières, R.P. Bentall]

Vanneste, Sven, 'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnestic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632 [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting To]


'Symptom dimensions to address heterogeneity in tinnitus', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2022.104542 [A. Mohan, S.L. Leong, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]


'Potential role for peripheral nerve stimulation on learning and long-term memory: a comparison of alternating and direct current stimulations', *Brain Stimulation* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.brs.2022.03.001 [A.M. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, A. Mohan, S. Vanneste]

'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989 [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]


Calendar 2023-24 X39
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze (…), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]


'Characterizing reward system neural trajectories from adolescence to young adulthood', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 52 (2021), 101042 [Z. Cao, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, R.B. Cupertino, A. Juliano, B. Chaarani, S. Mackey, H. Garavan]


'The interaction of child abuse and rs1360780 of the FKBP5 gene is associated with amygdala resting-state functional connectivity in young adults', *Human Brain Mapping*, 42, 10 (2021), 3269-3281 [C. Wesarg, I.M. Veer, N.Y.L. Oei (...), A. Heinz, H. Walter]


'Examination of the association between exposure to childhood maltreatment and brain structure in young adults: a machine learning analysis', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 11 (2021), 1888-1894 [M. Price, M. M, Albaugh, S. Hahn, A.C. Juliano, N. Fani, G. Schumann, H. Garavan]


'Reward processing in novelty seekers: a transdiagnostic psychiatric imaging biomarker', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 8 (2021), 529-539 [S. Qi, G. Schumann, J. Bustillo, J.A. Turner, R. Jiang, V.D. Calhoun, J. Sui]


'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), C. De Looze, F.N. Newell]

'Machine learning of language use on Twitter reveals weak and non-specific predictions', *NPJ Digital Medicine*, 5, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41746-022-00576-y [S.W. Kelley, C. Ni Mhaonaigh, L. Burke, R. Whelan, C.M. Gillan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The human brain is best described as being on a female/male continuum: evidence from a neuroimaging connectivity study', *Cerebral Cortex*, 31, 6 (2021), 3021-3033 [Y. Zhang, Q. Luo, C.C. Huang (…), R. Whelan et al.]


'Global and regional structural differences and prediction of autistic traits during adolescence', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), 1187 [F. Nees, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde (…), R. Whelan et al.]


'Cortical profiles of numerous psychiatric disorders and normal development share a common pattern', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), 1-12 [Z. Cao, R.B. Cupertino, J. Ottino-Gonzalez (…), R. Whelan et al.]

'Residual effects of cannabis-use on neuropsychological functioning', *Cognitive Development*, 59 (2021), 101072 [L.K. Wendel, L. Daedelow, J. Kaminski (…), R. Whelan et al.]


**School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies**


**Transitional (in)justice: enforcing the peace on Palestine**, Palgrave Macmillan/Springer (2023), 1-110 [B.C. Browne]

**Erickson, Jacob**, 'Divine hydrophilia: a response to just water', *Syndicate Theology* (2022), 1-10 [J.J. Erickson]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Religion in culture - culture in religion: Burkhard Gladigow's contribution to shifting paradigms in the study of religion, eds C. Auffarth, A. Grieser, A. Koch Tubingen, University of Tubingen Press (2021), 246


'Introduction', Etudes ricoeurienes/ricoeur studies, 13, 2 (2022), 1-3 [M. Junker-Kenny]

Etudes ricoeurienes/ricoeur studies, ed M. Junker-Kenny, 13, 2 (2022), 1-78/150

Kim, Dong, 'Global health diplomacy and North Korea in the covid-19 era', International Affairs, 98, 3 (2022), 915-932 [D.J. Kim, A.I. Kim]


Pevarello, Daniele, 'L'utilizzo del termine episkopos nei testi canonici del nuovo testamento', Vescovo, presbiterio e modelli di leadership, ed D. Righi, Brescia, Morcelliana (2023), 31-69 [D. Pevarello]


Ryan, Fáinche, 'Conscience working within prudentia. Instructed by Thomas Deman's reading of Aquinas', Religions, 13, 9 (2022), 12 [F. Ryan]

Shepherd, David, Remember their sin no more? Forgiveness and the Hebrew bible, eds D.J. Shepherd, R.S. Briggs, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2022), 1-162

'The trespass of your servant' looking for forgiveness in the story of David, Abigail, and Nabal', Remember their sin no more? Forgiveness and the Hebrew bible, eds D.J. Shepherd, R.S. Briggs, Eugene, OR, Wipf and Stock (2022), 39-51 [D.J. Shepherd]


'The future of Northern Ireland: the role of the Belfast/Good Friday agreement institutions', Political Quarterly, 94, 1 (2022), 85-94 [E. Tannam, C. Kelly]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

**ECONOMICS**


"Show me the energy costs": short and long-term energy cost disclosure effects on willingness-to-pay for residential energy efficiency', *The Energy Journal*, 43, 2 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.5547/01956574.43.2.jcar [J. Carroll, C. Aravena, M. Boeri, E. Denny]


'Applying a model of technology diffusion to quantify the potential benefit of improved energy efficiency in data centres', *Energies*, 14, 22 (2021), https://doi.org/10.3390/en14227699 [B. Coyne, E. Denny]


Kirchberger, Martina, 'Measuring internal migration', *Regional Science and Urban Economics* (2021) [M. Kirchberger]


'Okay boomer... excess money growth, inflation, and population aging', *Macroeconomic Dynamics*, (2022), 1-36 [J. Kopecyk]

'Population age structure and secular stagnation: evidence from long run data', *Journal of the Economics of Ageing*, 74 (2023), 1-20 [J. Kopecyk]

'Growing older and growing apart? Population age structure and trade', *Journal of Economic Studies* (2023) [J. Kopecyk]


'The association between *E. coli* exceedances in drinking water supplies and healthcare utilisation of older people', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 9 (2022), e0273870 [G. Mohan, S. Lyons]

'Road traffic noise, quality of life, and mental distress among older adults: evidence from Ireland', *Cities and Health*, 6, 3 (2022), 564-574 [C. Mac Domhnaill, O. Douglas, S. Lyons, E. Murphy, A. Nolan]

'High-speed broadband availability, internet activity among older people, quality of life and loneliness', *New Media and Society* (2022), 146144482210952 [G. Mohan, S. Lyons]


'Paying for unobservable quality: moral hazard and the challenges of maintaining quality along the supply chain', *Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics*, 47, 2 (2022), 410-426 [T. Mitchell]


O'Toole, Francis, 'Resale price maintenance guidance in Ireland - a per se approach?', *European Competition Law Review*, 43, 8 (2022), 372-376 [P.K. Gorecki, F. O'Toole]


*PHILOSOPHY*

Fernandes, Alison, 'Back to the present: how not to use counterfactuals to explain causal asymmetry', *Philosophies*, 7, 2 (2022), 1-12 [A. Fernandes]


'Ructions over fluxions', *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science*, 96 (2022), 77-86 [C.M. Moriarty]

'Berkeley's gland tour into speculative fiction part 1: Homer, Descartes and Pope', *Philosophy Compass* (2023) [C.M. Moriarty, L. Walters]

'Berkeley's gland tour into speculative fiction part 2: Margaret Cavendish and Berkeley's attitudes towards women', *Philosophy Compass* (2023) [C.M. Moriarty, L. Walters]


Spafford, Jesse, 'Luck egalitarianism without moral tyranny', *Philosophical Studies*, 179, 2 (2022), 469-493 [J. Spafford]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Explanation, justification, and egalitarianism', Synthese, 199, 3-4 (2021), 9699-9724 [J. Spafford]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Boussalis, Constantine, 'When to preach about poverty: how location, race, and ideology shape white evangelical sermons', Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jssr.12822 [J. Guhin, M. Holman, T. Coan, C. Boussalis]

Chari, Raj, 'Interest group access to policymaking in Ireland', Irish Political Studies, 38, 1 (2023), 60-91 [M. Crepaz, R. Chari]

Dillon Savage, Jesse, 'The effects of foreign military training on civil-military relations', On Track, 29 (2022), 55-66 [J. Dillon Savage]

Held, Alexander, 'Climate change, wind energy, and the populist radical right', Midwest political science association annual meeting, Chicago, IL (2022), 1-27 [A. Held, Alexander, P. Patana]

'Compulsory voting, turnout, and support for left-wing parties: the case of Australia', Electoral Studies, 81(2023), 102569 [A. Held]

'Rents, refugees, and the populist radical right', Research and Politics (2023), 1-9 [A. Held, P. Pauliina]

'Am I eligible to register? The short- and long-term effects of eligibility uncertainty on youth voter turnout', Political Behavior (2023), 1-35 [A. Held]

'The effect of socioeconomic policy and competence messages on populist radical right support: evidence from a pre-election survey experiment', Electoral Studies (2023), 1-11 [A. Held]


"An unfinished democracy": gender and political representation in the Republic of Ireland', Irish Political Studies, 37, 4 (2022), 467-476 [L. Keenan]


Paskhalis, Tom, 'Independent media under pressure: evidence from Russia', Post-Soviet Affairs, 38, 3 (2022), 155-174 [T. Paskhalis, B. Rosenfeld, K. Tertytchnaya]


'Open democracy versus popular rule', Journal of Deliberative Democracy, 18, 1 (2022), 5-5 [P. Stone]

'In the shadow of rawls: egalitarianism today', Ethical Theory and Moral Practice, 25, 1 (2022), 157-168 [P. Stone]
SOCIOLGY

Chzhen, Yekaterina, 'Divergent trajectories: three dimensions of child poverty during the great recession in Ireland', Longitudinal and Life Course Studies, 14, 1 (2023), 128-137 [S. Sprong, R.A. Gibbons, Y. Chzhen]


'Growing up in the great recession: the effects of three dimensions of economic well-being on child behavioral difficulties from ages 3 to 17', Journal of Youth and Adolescence (2023) [R. Gibbons, S. Sprong, Y. Chzhen]


'Growing up in the great recession: the effects of three dimensions of economic well-being on child behavioral difficulties from ages 3 to 17', Journal of Youth and Adolescence (2023) [R. Gibbons, S. Sprong, Y. Chzhen]

Devitt, Camilla, 'Beyond financial constraints: the politics of Irish health system reform in the aftermath of the great recession', Social Policy and Administration, 56, 7 (2022), 1006-1021 [C. Devitt]

'Onwards and upwards? The educational and occupational expectations of Irish teens of migrant descent', British Journal of Sociology of Education, 43, 7 (2022), 1032-1051 [S. Sprong, C. Devitt]

'Continuity and change in immigration regimes: an institutionalist analysis of Italian labor immigration regulations 1990-2020', Journal of Immigrant and Refugee Studies (2023) [C. Devitt]


Landy, David, 'Decentring Palestinians from Jewish activism', ReOrient, 7, 2 (2022), 202-206 [D. Landy]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The role of family, school and neighbourhood in explaining inequalities in physical activity trajectories between age 9 and 18', *Social Science and Medicine - Population Health*, 19, 101216 (2022), 1-13 [O. McEvoy, F. Cronin, R. Brannigan, D. Stanistreet, R. Layte]

'Verification of the Goldilocks hypothesis: the association between screen use, digital media and psychiatric symptoms in the growing up in Ireland study', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 36071142 (2022), 1-6 [R. Brannigan, F. Cronin, D. Stanistreet, R. Layte]


Ralph, David, 'Between a whisper and a shout': repealing the eighth and pro-choice Irish women's abortion testimonies', *Gender, Place and Culture* (2022), 201-221 [D. Ralph]

Skopek, Jan, 'Academic achievement gaps by migration background at school starting age in Ireland', *European Societies*, 24, 5 (2022), 580-604 [S. Sprong, J. Skopek]

'Decomposing trends in educational homogamy and heterogamy - the case of Ireland', *Social Science Research*, 110, 102846 (2023) [J. Leesch, J. Skopek]

'Childcare utilisation by migration background - evidence from a nationally representative Irish cohort study', *Research in Social Stratification and Social Mobility*, 84 (2023), 100773 [S.L. Sprong, J. Skopek]


*Research handbook on digital sociology*, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2023) [J. Skopek]


School of Social Work and Social Policy


Byrne, Julie, 'Social work students on the island of Ireland: a cross-sectional survey', *Social Work Education*, 41, 2 (2022), 228-247 [C. McCartan, J. Byrne, J. Campbell (…), C. Shore, E. Wilson]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The role of social work education in relation to empathy and self-reported resilience: results from entry to exit of social work education on the island of Ireland during the covid-19 pandemic', *British Journal of Social Work* (2023), 1-20 [P. McFadden, J. Ross, J. Byrne (…), C. McCartan, M. Ketola]


Conlon, Catherine, 'Seeking online telemedicine abortion outside the jurisdiction from Ireland following implementation of telemedicine provision locally', *BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health*, 48, 4 (2022), 259-266 [J. Greene, E. Butler, C. Conlon, K. Antosik-Parsons, R. Gomperts]


'Elliott O'Dare, Catherine, 'Exploring older men's intergenerational friendships: masculinities, ageing and ageism', *Ageing, men and social relations*, eds P. Willis, I. Pietila, M. Seppanen, Bristol, UK, Policy Press (2023), 19-34 [C. Elliott O'Dare, E. Vasquez del Aguila]


'Child protection and welfare during the covid 19 pandemic: revisiting the value of resilience-building, systems theory, adverse childhood experiences and trauma-informed approaches', *Child Care in Practice* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/135752 [S. Flynn]


Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, "Implicaes en investigacion desde el principio": la red de investigacion inclusiva en Irlanda ['Involve them in research from the beginning': the Inclusive Research Network of Ireland], *Investigación inclusiva. Diez años de trabajo con el Consejo Asesor del Grupo de Investigación en Diversidad de la Universitat de Girona*, ed G. Díaz Garolera, Girona (Spain), University de Girona-Servei de Publicacions (2022), 95-106 [E. García Iriarte, B. Donohoe]

'Social-emotional difficulties in Irish children aged five and nine years: a national, longitudinal study', *Children (Basel, Switzerland)*, 8, 8 (2021), 656-668 [A. Swift, R. McConkey, P. Curry, E. Garcia Iriarte]


"Inclusive research and intellectual disabilities: moving forward on a road less well-travelled", *Social Sciences*, 11, 10 (2022), 483-497 [P. O'Brien, E. Garcia Iriarte, R. Mc Conkey, S. Butler, B. O'Brien]

Gilligan, Robert, "In your own head everyone is staring": the disability related identity experiences of young people with hemiplegic cerebral palsy', *Journal of Youth Studies*, 25, 1 (2022), 50-66 [M. Spirtos, R. Gilligan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Children at transition from primary school reflecting on what schools are for - narratives of connectedness, (mis)recognition and becoming', *Childhood*, 28, 2 (2021), 294-308 [D. Sime, R. Gilligan, J. Scholtz]

'What helps adult care leavers return to education? Exploring the relevance of learner identity and the life course perspective', *Journal of Youth Studies* (2022) [R. Gilligan, E. Brady]


*Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 35, 3 (2021), 229-332


*Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 36, 3 (2022), 257-377

*Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 36, 1 (2022), 1-130

'Digital communication engaged in by Spanish associations of social workers in social networking sites: coalition, hierarchisation, or isolation? Comunicación digital de los Colegios de Trabajo Social en España en las redes sociales online: coalición, jerarquización o aislamiento?', *Revista Española de Investigaciones Sociológicas (REIS)*, 178, 178 (2022), 39-60 [J. Castillo De Mesa, A. Lopez Pelaez, P. Mendez-Dominguez, G. Kirwan]

*Groupwork*, ed G. Kirwan, 29, 3 (2021), 3-102

*Groupwork*, eds D. Ward, G. Kirwan, 30, 1 (2021), 3-113


*Journal of Social Work Practice*, eds G. Kirwan, A. Whittaker, 37, 1 (2023), 3-129
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The role of social work education in relation to empathy and self-reported resilience: results from entry to exit of social work education on the island of Ireland during the covid-19 pandemic', British Journal of Social Work (2023), 1-20 [P. McFadden, J. Ross, J. Byrne (...), G. Kiwan et al.]

Mayock, Paula, 'I'm always hiding and ducking and diving': the stigma of growing older on methadone', Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy, 29, 2 (2022), 139-149 [P. Mayock, S. Butler]


'Homelessness and substance use', The routledge handbook of homelessness, eds J. Bretherton, N. Pleace, London, Routledge (2023), 244-255 [P. Mayock, B. O'Shaughnessy]


'(Re)assembling the self: young people's identity journeys and the search for ontological security', Child Care in Practice (2023), 1-23 [P. Mayock]


'Calamitous failure: a reply to Ivan J. Perry', Irish Studies in International Affairs, 32, 2 (2021), 275 [C. Graham, A. Nolan]


O'Shaughnessy, Branagh, 'Home as a base for a well-lived life: comparing the capabilities of homeless service users in housing first and the staircase of transition in Europe', Housing, Theory and Society, 38, 3 (2021), 343-364 [B. O'Shaughnessy, R.M. Manning, R.M. Greenwood (...), M. Blied, J. Ornelas]


Spratt, Trevor, 'Supportive relationships with trusted adults for children and young people who have experienced adversities: implications for social work service provision', British Journal of Social Work (2023), 1-17 [J. Frederick, T. Spratt, J. Devaney]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'What can welfare stigma do?', *Social Policy and Society* (2022), 1-14 [R. Bolton, J. Whelan, F. Dukelow]

'Setting the stage: the development of the Irish welfare state and its place in the world of welfare', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 13-31


'Maintaining compliance and engaging in impression management', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 87-104


'Welfare is bad: bringing it all together', *Hidden voices: loved experiences in the Irish welfare space*, ed J. Whelan, Bristol, Policy Press (2022), 126-135


'Some useful sources', *Social Policy and Society* (2022), 1-2 [J. Whelan, F. Dukelow, R. Bolton]

'From dissent to authoritarianism: what role for social work in confronting the climate crisis?', *Aotearoa New Zealand Social Work*, 34, 3 (2022), 21-33 [J. Whelan]


Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

**ORAL BIOSCIENCES**

**Coleman, David,** ‘Methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated using whole-genome sequencing’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 127, September (2022), 15-25 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

‘Effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer disinfection in a dental hospital setting’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 128, October (2022), 80-88 [E.C. Deasy, T.A. Scott, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]


‘An emerging Panton-Valentine (Pvl)-positive Cc5-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus-IVC* clone recovered from hospital and community settings over a 17-year period from 12 countries investigated by whole-genome sequencing’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 132, February (2023), 8-19 [B.K. Aloba, P.M. Kinnevey, S. Monecke (...), M. Bartels, D.C. Coleman]

**Deasy, Emily,** ‘Effective cleaning and decontamination of the internal air and water channels, heads and head-gears of multiple contra angle dental handpieces using an enzymatic detergent and automated washer disinfection in a dental hospital setting’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 128, October (2022), 80-88 [E.C. Deasy, T.A. Scott, J.S. Swan, M.J. O'Donnell, D.C. Coleman]


‘An emerging Panton-Valentine (Pvl)-positive Cc5-methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus-IVC* clone recovered from hospital and community settings over a 17-year period from 12 countries investigated by whole-genome sequencing’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 132, February (2023), 8-19 [B.K. Aloba, P.M. Kinnevey, S. Monecke (...), M. Bartels, D.C. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A dentifrice containing salivary enzymes and xylitol exhibits superior antimicrobial activity in vitro against adherent Streptococcus mutans compared to a chlorhexidine dentifrice', Letters in Applied Microbiology, 76, 2 (2023) [M. O'Connor, G. Harrison, D. Lenahan, G.P. Moran]

'Does fluoride exposure impact on the human microbiome?', Toxicology Letters (2023), S0378-4274(23)00098-X [G.P. Moran, L. Zgaga, B. Daly, M. Harding, T. Montgomery]


ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY


'Successful treatment of oral potentially malignant lesions with ruxolitinib in STAT3 gain-of-function disease', Oral Oncology, 132 (2022), 106015 [C. Mulvihill, K. Fitzgerald, E. O'Regan, C.M. Healy, T.R. Leahy]


'Occupational socioeconomic risk associations for head and neck cancer in Europe and South America: individual participant data analysis of pooled case-control studies within the INHANCE consortium', Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health, 75, 8 (2021), 779-787 [D.I. Conway, J. Hovanec, W. Ahrens, A. Ross, T. Behrens, A.D. McMahon]

'A review of the evidence for the provision of the routine scale and polish for the prevention of periodontal disease', Dental Update, 48, 3 (2021), 201-205 [R. Birt, C.M. Healy, D. McCarthy, L. Winning]


'Risk factors for head and neck cancer in more and less developed countries: analysis from the INHANCE consortium', Oral Diseases [Y.A. Lee, J.E. Muscat]


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Developing students' feedback literacy in healthcare curriculum: a supportive educational innovation’, *ADEE August 2022* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101144 [S. Davis, D. Quigley, M. O' Neill, L. Alpine, E. O'Connor, M. Kearney, C. Poole]


'Association of TGFB1 rs1800469 and BCMO1 rs6564851 with coronary heart disease and IL1B rs16944 with all-cause mortality in men from the Northern Ireland PRIME study', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 8 (2022), e0273333 [R.E. Mooney, G.J. Linden, L. Winning (...), C.C. Patterson, G.J. McKay]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Medicine


"My role as a parent, to me, has narrowed" the impact of early inflammatory arthritis on parenting roles: a qualitative study", *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2025928 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]


'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]

"Comparative genetic analysis of psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis for the discovery of genetic risk factors and risk prediction modeling", *Arthritis and Rheumatology*, 74, 9 (2022), 1535-1543 [M. Soomro, M. Stadler, N. Dand, J. Bluett, J. Bowes, A. Barton]


"You don't want to be seen as a burden" - experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study", *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084 [Y. Codd, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The effectiveness of interventions to reduce adverse outcomes among older adults following emergency department discharge: umbrella review', BMC Geriatrics, 22, 1 (2022), 1-23 [M. Conneely, S. Leahy, L. Dore, D. Trépel, K. Robinson, F. Jordan, R. Galvin]

'A physiotherapy-led transition to home intervention for older adults following emergency department discharge: a pilot feasibility randomised-controlled trial', Age and Ageing, 51, 3 (2022), afac218-233 [M. Conneely, A. Holmes, M. O'Connor (...), L. Barry, A. Griffin]


ANATOMY


'Mahony, Nicholas, 'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis'. Supportive Care in Cancer (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101060 [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**CLINICAL MEDICINE**


‘The effects of trained innate immunity on T cell responses; clinical implications and knowledge gaps for future research’, *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 706583 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97208 [D.M. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills, S.A. Basdeo]


‘Trained immunity is induced in humans after immunization with an adenoviral vector covid-19 vaccine’, *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 133, 2 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI162581 [D.M. Murphy, D.J. Cox, F.A. Connolly (…), J. Keane, S.A. Basdeo]


‘Thalamic pathology in frontotemporal dementia: predilection for specific nuclei, phenotype-specific signatures, clinical correlates, and practical relevance’, *Brain Behav*, 13, 2 (2023), e2881 [M.C. McKenna, J. Lope, P. Bede, E.L. Tan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Bradley, David, 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', European Neurology, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), E. Troy, C.P. Doherty]

'Recurrent hypothalamic dysfunction in seropositive neuromyelitis optica', Neurology. Clinical Practice, 11, 6 (2021), e911-e912 [M.C. McKenna, N. McNicholas, C. Fearon, D. Bradley]

'Parkinson's disease medication prescribing and administration during unplanned hospital admissions', Movement Disorders Clinical Practice, 9, 3 (2022), 334-339 [G. Richard, A. Redmond, M. Penugonda, D. Bradley]

'Designing a service evaluation tool for service users with mild-moderate stage Parkinson's disease', European Journal of Physiotherapy, 23, 4 (2021), 266 [A. McDermott, N. Murphy, D. Bradley]


'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady (...), L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]


'Bifurcation of signalling in human innate immune pathways to NF-kB and IRF family activation', Biochemical Pharmacology, 205, 115246 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2022.115246 [A. Kusiak, G. Brady]


Cloonan, Suzanne, 'Mutant CHCHD10 causes an extensive metabolic rewiring that precedes OXPHOS dysfunction in a murine model of mitochondrial cardiomyopathy', Cell Reports, 38, 10 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2022.110475 [N.M. Sayles, N. Southwell, K. McAvoy (...), S. Cloonan et al.]


'Copper depletion modulates mitochondrial oxidative phosphorylation to impair triple negative breast cancer metastasis', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27559-z [D. Ramchandani, M. Berisa, D.A. Tavarez (...), S.M. Cloonan et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Conway, Richard, 'The 'unwell' clinical presentation - an opportunity for admission avoidance?', *Acute Medicine*, 21, 1 (2022), 12-18 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Benchmarking tocilizumab use for giant cell arteritis', *Rheumatol Adv Pract*, 6, 2 (2022) [R. Conway, M.S. Putman, S.L. Mackie]


'Ruxolitinib takes center stage for VEXAS syndrome', *Blood*, 140, 8 (2022), 807-808 [R. Conway]


'Prolonged covid-19 symptom duration in people with systemic autoimmune rheumatic diseases: results from the covid-19 global rheumatology alliance vaccine survey', *RMD Open*, 8, 2 (2022), e002587 [M. Dilorio, K. Kennedy, J.W. Liew, M.S. Putman, J.F. Simard, J.A. Sparks]


'Prognostic value of positive blood cultures and culture results on outcomes in emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2022), S0953-6205(22)00434-4 [R. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Metabolic bone health considerations in giant cell arteritis and polymyalgia rheumatica', *Women's Health (London, England)*, 19 (2023), 1745507221147385 [C. Low, R. Conway]


'Outcome and utility of troponin and NT-proBNP testing in dyspnoea presentations', *Irish Medical Journal*, 116, 1 (2023), 710-710 [R. Conway, D.G. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Lessons learned from a case of Behcet's disease presenting with fever and life-threatening venous thromboembolism', *Cureus*, 14, 12 (2022), e32546 [P. Conlon, D. Swan, N. O'Connell, Conway R.]

'Blood culture and troponin testing in suspected bacteraemic admissions - example of risk stratification based on clinical testing', *Acute Medicine*, 21, 4 (2022), 176-181 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Correspondence re MASCC evidence-based recommendations for the management of malignant bowel obstruction', *Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 10 (2022), 7823-7824 [N. Cleary, C. Gouldthorpe, J. Power, A. Davies]


'A prospective, real-world, multinational study of naloxegol for patients with cancer pain diagnosed with opioid-induced constipation - the NACASY study', *Cancers (Basel)*, 14, 5 (2022), 1128 [A. Davies, S. Cinieri, D. Dupoiron (...), J. Serna, J. Tack]

'Palliative care in the era of novel oncological interventions: needs some "tweaking"', *Supportive Care in Cancer: Official Journal of the Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer*, 30, 7 (2022), 5569-5570 [J. Power, C. Gouldthorpe, A. Davies]


'Clinically-assisted hydration in patients in the last days of life (CHELSEA II trial): a cluster randomised trial', *BMJ Open*, 12 (2022), e068846 [A. Davies, M. Waghorn, M. Roberts, H. Gage, S. Skene]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Evaluation of the dose-dependent inflammatory response and no-observable adverse effect level of intravitreal endotoxin in the African green monkey', Transl Vis Sci Technol (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/tvst.11.8.17. [T.M. Corey, V.V. Woodley, M. O’Connor (…), S. Doyle et al.]

'Multimomic mass spectrometry imaging to advance future pathological understanding of ocular disease', Metabolites, 12, 12 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/metabo12121239 [J. Millar, E. Ozaki, S. Campbell, C. Duckett, S. Doyle, L.M. Cole]


'Predicted cardiac and second cancer risks for patients undergoing VMAT for mediastinal Hodgkin lymphoma', Clinical and Translational Oncology (2023) [G.O Houlihan, G. Ntentas, D.J. Cutter, P. Daly, C. Gillham, O. McArdle, F.K. Duane]


'Iinnate PD-L1 limits T cell-mediated adipose tissue inflammation and ameliorates diet-induced obesity', Science Translational Medicine, 14, 635 (2022) [C. Schwartz, V. Schmidt, A. Deinzer (…), D. O'Shea, P.G. Fallon]

'IL-36 cytokines imprint a colitogenic phenotype on CD4+ T helper cells', Mucosal Immunology (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98443 [G. Leon, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, N. Irwin (…), P.G. Fallon et al.]

'The IL-1 cytokine family as custodians of barrier immunity', Cytokine, 154, 155890 (2022) [L. Matarazzo, Y.E. Hernandez Santana, P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), P. Fallon et al.]

'Itaconate and itaconate derivatives target JAK1 to suppress alternative activation of macrophages', *Cell Metabolism*, 34, 3 (2022), 487-501.e8 [M.C. Runtsch, S. Angiari, A. Hoofman (...), P.G. Fallon et al.]


'Ly6Chi monocytes balance regulatory and cytotoxic CD4 T cell responses to control virus-induced immunopathology', *Science Immunology*, 7 (2022), 3240 [C. Maquet, J. Baiwir, P. Loos (...), P.G. Fallon et al.]

'Obesity-mediated immune modulation: one step forward, (Th)2 steps back', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13 (2022), 932893 [V. Schmidt, A.E. Hogan, P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]


'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', *Nature Communications*, 13 (2022), 6320 [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche (...), P. Fallon, J.S. O'Donnell]


*Finlay, Conor*, 'Reciprocal transcription factor networks govern tissue-resident ILC3 subset function and identity', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 10 (2021), 1245-1255 [R. Fiancette, C.M. Finlay, C. Willis (...), M.R. Hepworth, D.R. Withers]

Calendar 2023-24  X63
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Giunti, Guido, 'Smart home applications for cognitive health of older adults', Smart Home Technologies and Services for Geriatric Rehabilitation (2022), 123-140 [G. Giunti]

'Informing the product development of an mHealth solution for people with multiple sclerosis through early health technology assessment', MEDINFO 2021: One World, One Health' Global Partnership for Digital Innovation (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3233/shti220258 [G. Giunti]


'Usability assessment of an interactive health technology for kidney living donors', BMJ Open (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-051166 [F. Ortiz, G. Giunti]

'Digital patient experience: umbrella systematic review', Journal of Medical Internet Research, 24, 8 (2022), e37952 [T. Wang, G. Giunti, M. Melles, R. Goossens]


Gray, Steven, 'Epigenetic modifier UHRF1 may be a potential target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', Journal of Thoracic Oncology: Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer, 16, 1 (2021), 14-16 [A.M. Baird, S.P. Finn, S.G. Gray, O. Sheils]

'Exploitation of the vitamin A/retinoic acid axis depletes ALDH1-positive cancer stem cells and re-sensitises resistant non-small cell lung cancer cells to cisplatin', Translational Oncology, 14, 4 (2021), 101025 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Hsa_circ_0001275 is one of a number of circRNAs dysregulated in enzalutamide resistant prostate cancer and confers enzalutamide resistance in vitro', Cancers, 13, 24 (2021), 6383 [M.C.J. Lim, A.M. Baird, J. Greene (...), S.G. Gray et al.]

'Fibrosis in mesothelioma: potential role of lysyl oxidases', Cancers, 14, 4 (2022), 981 [L. Perryman, S.G. Gray]

'Comparision of 3 randomized clinical trials of frontline therapies for malignant pleural mesothelioma', JAMA Netw Open, 5, 3 (2022), e221490 [T. Meirson, F. Pentimalli, F. Cerza (...), S.G. Gray et al.]


'Emerging avenues in immunotherapy for the management of malignant pleural mesothelioma', BMC Pulmonary Medicine, 21, 1 (2021), 148 [S.G. Gray]

'RAMES study: is there really a role for VEGF inhibition in mesothelioma?', The Lancet. Oncology, 22, 12 (2021), e532 [C. Porta, V. Nardone, S.G. Gray, P. Correale, L. Mutti]


'Healy, Claire, 'Growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis at acidic pH depends on lipid assimilation and is accompanied by reduced GAPDH activity', PNAS, 118, 32 (2021) [A. Gouzy, C. Healy, K. Black, K.Y. Rhee, S. Ehrt]

'Irvine, Alan, 'Novel mixed-method, inclusive protocol involving global key stakeholders, including carers as experts, to co-develop relevant Caregiver-Reported Outcome Domains (CRODs) in skin disease', BMJ Open, 13, 1 (2023), e068893 [C. Walsh, G. Leavey, M. Mc Laughlin (...), A.D. Irvine et al.]

'Peripheral blood gene expression profile of infants with atopic dermatitis', JID Innovations, 3, 2 (2023), 100165 [J. Nousbeck, M.A. McAleer, A.D. Irvine]

'Kearney, Hugh, 'Postural stability is a valid and meaningful disability metric in progressive MS with potential for use in neuroprotective therapy trials', Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders, 52 (2021), 102946 [S.M. Yap, M.S. Etzelmueller, C. O'Keeffe (...), H. Kearney et al.]

'Heterozygous variants in KCNC2 cause a broad spectrum of epilepsy phenotypes associated with characteristic functional alterations', medRxiv (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1101/2021.05.21.21257099 [N. Schwarz, S. Seiffert, M. Pendziwiot, A. Rademacher, I. Helbig, Y. Weber]


'Modeling seizures in the human phenotype ontology according to contemporary ILAE concepts makes big phenotypic data tractable', Epilepsia, 62, 6 (2021), 1293-1305 [D. Lewis Smith, P.D. Galer, G. Balagura (...), H. Kearney et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Dysphagia in solid tumors outside the head, neck or upper GI tract: clinical characteristics', Journal of Pain and Symptom Management (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpainsymman.2022.08.019 [C. Kenny, J. Regan, L. Balding (...), F. Kelleher et al.]

Keogh, Alison, 'A systematic review of the intervention characteristics, and behavior change theory and techniques used in mother-daughter interventions targeting physical activity', Preventive Medicine, 153 (2021), 106764 [C. Brennan, G. O'Donoghue, A.M. Hall, A. Keogh, J. Matthews]


'The importance of real-world validation of machine learning systems in wearable exercise biofeedback platforms: a case study', Sensors (Basel, Switzerland), 21, 7 (2021), 2346 [R. Argent, A. Bevilacqua, A. Keogh, A. Daly, B. Caulfield]

'It's not about the capture, it's about what we can learn': a qualitative study of experts' opinions and experiences regarding the use of wearable sensors to measure gait and physical activity', Journal of Neuroengineering and Rehabilitation, 18, 1 (2021), 78 [A. Keogh, K. Taraldsen, B. Caulfield, B. Vereijken]

'Listening to the patients' voice: a conceptual framework of the walking experience', Age and Ageing, 52, 1 (2023), afac233 [L. Delgado-Ortiz, A. Polhemus, A. Keogh (...), M.A. Puhan, J. Garcia-Aymerich]


'A cohort study to investigate sex-specific differences in ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis outcomes', Scientific Reports, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92629-7 [J. Scott, C. Canepa A. Buettner (...), A.D. Salama, M.A. Little]


'Study protocol for the St James's Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', HRB Open Research (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendrickson Phelan, N. Wood (...), M. Little et al.]

'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', Arthritis Research and Therapy, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J.r Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (...), M.A. Little, L. Zgaga]


'Towards a rare disease registry standard: semantic mapping of common data elements between FAIRVASC and the European joint programme for rare disease', *5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022)*, eds A. Hasnain, T. Robson, B. Kirkby, D. Rebholz-Schuhmann, Hersonissos, Greece (2022), 1-11 [B. Yaman, K. McGlinn, L. Hederman, D. O'Sullivan, M.A. Little]


'Inhibitor of apoptosis proteins antagonist SM164 ameliorates experimental MPO-ANCA-associated vasculitis via enhancing fatty acid oxidation in neutrophils', *Rheumatology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/keac621 [L-Y. Wang, R-X. Wang, C. Wang (...), M.A. Little, M-. Zhao]


'MO214: health-related quality of life among patients with anca vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 37, 3 (2022) [E. Nic an Riogh, E. Gogarty, B. Reedy (...), A. White, M. Little]


'Study protocol for the St James’s Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers' (STTAR) bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O'Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Conlon]

'SARS-CoV-2 spike and nucleocapsid proteins fail to activate human dendritic cells or T cells', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 7 (2022), e0271463 [K. Singh, S. Cogan, S. Elekes (...), A. Long et al.]

'L-plastin expression in HCT 116 colorectal cells increases migration and ROS in an NADPH oxidase-dependent manner', *Journal of Carcinogenesis and Mutagenesis*, 13, 4 (2022), 390 [E. Foran, M. Freeley, A. Long]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Maher, Vincent, 'Evaluation of the effectiveness of a phase III specialised heart failure cardiac rehabilitation programme on patient’s cardiovascular risk factor profile', British Journal of Cardiac Nursing, 16, 8 (2021), 1-10 [N. Fallon, M. Quirke, C. Edgeworth (…), V. Maher et al.]


'The use of deformation imaging in the assessment of patients pre and post transcatheter aortic valve implantation', Echo Research and Practice, 10, 1 (2023), 3 [M. Coyle, G. King, K. Bennett (…), A. Maree et al.]

McGowan, Emer, 'There's definitely something wrong but we just don't know what it is': a qualitative study exploring rowers' understanding of low back pain', Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport, 25, 7 (2022), 557-563 [M.B. Casey, F. Wilson, L. Ng (…), J. Wall, E. McGowan]


'Early life adversity, functional connectivity and cognitive performance in schizophrenia: the mediating role of IL-6', Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 98 (2021), 388-396 [S. King, L. Holleran, D. Mothersill (…), R. McManus et al.]

'Comparative genetic analysis of psoriatic arthritis and psoriasis for the discovery of genetic risk factors and risk prediction modeling', Arthritis and Rheumatology, 74, 9 (2022), 1535-1543 [M. Soomro, M. Stadler, N. Dand, J. Bluett, J. Bowes, A. Barton]


McNamara, Deirdre, 'Nomenclature and definition of atrophic lesions in small bowel capsule endoscopy: an international delphi consensus statement of the International CApsule endoscopy REsearch (I-CARE) group', Diagnostics, 12, 7 (2022), 1704 [L. Elli, B. Marinoni, R. Sidhu, C. Bojarski, G. Wurm Johansson, A. Rimondi]

'Score reproducibility and reliability in differentiating small bowel subepithelial masses from innocent bulges', Digestive and Liver Disease, 54, 10 (2022), 1403-1409 [M. Sciberras, K. Conti, L. Elli McNamara et al.]


'Key research questions for implementation of artificial intelligence in capsule endoscopy', Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology, 15 (2022), 17562848221132683. [R. Leenhardt, A. Koulaouzidis, A. Histace (…), D. McNamara et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Single or double headed capsules for the investigation of suspected small bowel bleeding: are two heads better than one', *Frontiers in Gastroenterology*, 1 (2022), 1071797 [E. McCarthy, S. Sihag, C. Deane (...), S. O'Donnell, D. McNamara]

'The role of defensive information processing in population-based colorectal cancer screening uptake', *Cancer* (2023), 1-8 [N. Clarke, L. Hayes, A. McQueen (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]

'Low Colon Capsule Endoscopy (CCE) false negative rate for polyps excluding reader error', *Diagnostics*, 13, 1 (2022), 56 [S. Semenov, C. Costigan, M.S. Ismail, D. McNamara]

'Comparison of restorative proctocolectomy with and without defunctioning loop ileostomy in patients with ulcerative colitis - a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Crohn's and Colitis* (2023) [M. Donnelly, O.K. Ryan, É.J. Ryan (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]


'Murray, Deirdre, 'Correlations between measures of ALS respiratory function: is there an alternative to FVC?'. *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 22, 7-8 (2021), 495-504 [D. Murray, J. Rooney, A. Al-Chalabi (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]


'A road map for remote digital health technology for Motor Neuron Disease', *Journal of Medical Internet Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/28766 [R.P.A. van Eijk, A. Beelen, E.T. Kruitwagen (...), D. Murray *et al.*]

*Nasseroleslami, Bahman, 'Treadmill training in Parkinson's disease is underpinned by the interregional connectivity in cortical-subcortical network', NPJ Parkinson's Disease, 8, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41531-022-00427-3 [H. Ding, A. Droby, A.R. Anwar (...), B. Nasseroleslami *et al.*]


'Early IFNβ secretion determines variable downstream IL-12p70 responses upon TLR4 activation', *Cell Reports*, 39, 13 (2022), 110989 [C. Posseme, A. Llibre, B. Charbit, L. Quintana-Murci, D. Duffy]


'Sustained VWF-ADAMTS-13 axis imbalance and endotheliopathy in long covid syndrome is related to immune dysfunction', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 20, 10 (2022), 2429-2438 [H. Fogarty, S.E. Ward, L. Townsend (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]

'Publisher correction: 'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting' (10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0)', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-96672-2 [S. Kiernan, C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Defective activation and regulation of type I interferon immunity is associated with increasing covid-19 severity', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7254 [N. Smith, C. Possémé, V. Bondet (…), C. Ni Cheallaigh et al.]


'Associations between body mass index and probable sarcopenia in community-dwelling older adults', *Nutrients*, 15, 6 (2023), 1505 [M. Curtis, L. Swan, R. Fox, A. Warters, M. O'Sullivan]

'A qualitative study of older adults' experiences of embedding physical activity within their home care services in Ireland', *Journal of Multidisciplinary Healthcare*, 15 (2022), 1163-1173 [E. Burton, F.N. Horgan, V. Cummins (…), M. O'Sullivan et al.]


'Development of inhalable ATRA-loaded PLGA nanoparticles as host-directed immunotherapy against tuberculosis', *Pharmaceutics*, 14, 8 (2022), 1745 [A.Z. Bahlool, S. Fattah, A. O'Sullivan (…), M.P. O'Sullivan, S.A. Cryan]

'All trans retinoic acid as a host-directed immunotherapy for tuberculosis', *Curr Res Immunol*, 3 (2022), 54-72 [A.Z. Bahlool, C. Grant, S.A. Cryan, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Endotoxin contamination of engineered nanomaterials: overcoming the hurdles associated with endotoxin testing', *WIREs Nanomedicine and Nanobiotechnology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/wnan.1738 [G. Hannon, A. Prina Mello]


'The case for modernizing biomedical research in Ireland through the creation of an Irish 3Rs centre', *Animals*, 12, 9 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ani12091078 [V. Galligioni, D. Movia, D. Ruiz-Perez, J.M. Sanchez-Morgado, A. Prina-Mello]


'Three-dimensional (3D) liver cell models - a tool for bridging the gap between animal studies and clinical trials when screening liver accumulation and toxicity of nanobiomaterials', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022) [M.A. Tutty, D. Movia, A. Prina Mello]


'Versailles project on advanced materials and standards (VAMAS) interlaboratory study on measuring the number concentration of colloidal gold nanoparticles', *Nanoscale*, 14, 12 (2022), 4690-4704 [C. Minelli, M. Wywijas, D. Bartczak, M. Greenwood, A.G. Shard]

'The rise of three Rs centres and platforms in Europe', *Alternatives to Laboratory Animals: ATLA*, 50, 2 (2022), 90-120 [W. Neuhaus, B. Reiningger-Gutmann, B. Rinner, R. Plasenzott, N. Bubalo, H. Spielmann]


'Pre-clinical 2D and 3D toxicity response to a panel of nanomaterials; comparative assessment of NBM-induced liver toxicity', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13346-022-01170-1 [M.A. Tutty, G. Vella, A. Prina Mello]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (…), J. Redmond et al.]


'Comparison of antimicrobial resistance testing and treatment failure rates for Helicobacter pylori', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022*, Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W138 [T.J. Butler, D. McNamara, S. Smith]

'Protein-ligand docking and in vitro screening as a tool to identify lead compounds tareting the key survival purine nucleoside phosphorylase (PNP) enzyme of Helicobacter pylori, Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022', Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W132 [T.J. Butler, C. Scurry, S. Smith]

'An audit of first-line H. pylori treatments and outcomes from 2019-2021 in Tallaght University Hospital', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2022*, Malahide, Dublin (2022), 22W146 [R. FitzGerald, T.J. Butler, M. Gregg (…), D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]

'The Notch pathway transcription factor Hes1 regulates expression of the proinflammatory cytokine IL-8 during Helicobacter pylori transfection', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 289-290 [R. FitzGerald, D. McNamara, S. Smith]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'PCR improves detection of *Helicobacter pylori* in unselected adult patients undergoing routine gastroscopy', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), P0128 [T.J. Butler, F. Fitzgibbon, D. McNamara, S. Smith]

'An evolving resistant pandemic, rising community *H. pylori* treatment failure to clarithromycin triple therapy: an observational study', *UEG Journal, United European Gastroenterology Week 2022*, Vienna, Austria (2022), 563-563 [T. Butler, P. Armstrong, M. Gregg, S. Smith, D. McNamara]

'PCR improved detection of *Helicobacter pylori* in unselected adult patients undergoing gastroscopy', *Microbiota in health and disease, EHMSG: 35th international workshop on helicobacter and microbiota in inflammation and cancer*, Glasgow, Scotland (2022), 33-33 [T.J. Butler, F. Fitzgibbon, D. McNamara, S. Smith]


'*Helicobacter pylori* infection alters expression of histone modification complex components', *Irish society for gastroenterology winter meeting 2021*, Malahide, Dublin (2021), 21W178 [R. FitzGerald, M. Devapal, V. Saini, J. Hickey, D. McNamara, S.M. Smith]

'Empirical rescue treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection in third and subsequent lines: 8-year experience in 2144 patients from the European registry on *H. pylori* management (Hp-EuReg)', *Gut* (2022) [D. Burgos-Santamaria, O.P. Nyssen, A. Gasbarrini (…), S. Smith et al.]


'IL-36 cytokines imprint a colitogenic phenotype on CD4+ T helper cells', *Mucosal Immunology* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98443 [G. Leon, Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, N. Irwin (…), S. Hussey, P.T. Walsh]

'The IL-1 cytokine family as custodians of barrier immunity', *Cytokine*, 154, 155890 (2022) [L. Matarazzo, Y.E. Hernandez Santana, P.T. Walsh, P.G. Fallon]


'Myeloid cell-derived proteases produce a proinflammatory form of IL-37 that signals via IL-36 receptor engagement', *Science Immunology*, 7, 78 (2022), eade5728 [G.P. Sullivan, P. Davidovich, N. Munoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle, S.J. Martin]

'Erratum: SIGIRR negatively regulates IL-36 driven psoriasisiform inflammation and neutrophil infiltration in the skin (Journal of Immunology (2021) 207 (651-660) DOI: 10.4049/jimmunol.2100237)', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 11 (2021), 2895 [E. Giannoudaki, A.M. Stefanska, H. Lawler (…), P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]

**CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY**

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Modular inducible multigene expression system for filamentous fungi’, *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10, 6 (2022), e0367022 [C. Baldin, A. Kühbacher, P. Merschak, J. Wagener, F. Gsaller]

HAEMATOLOGY


‘Safety and efficacy of autologous stem cell transplantation in dialysis-dependent myeloma patients-the DIADEM study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT’, *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41409-023-01915-7 [A. Waszczuk-Gajda, L. Gras, L.C. de Wreede, T. Sirait, A. Illies, D.P. McLornan, S. Schönland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Autologous hematopoietic cell transplantation for relapsed multiple myeloma performed with cells procured after previous transplantation-study on behalf of CMWP of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 4 (2022), 633-640 [J. Drozd-Sokołowska, L. Gras, N. Zinger, M. Beksac, S.O. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Daratumumab after allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for multiple myeloma is safe and synergies with pre-existing chronic graft versus host disease. A retrospective study from the CMWP EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 3 (2022), 499-501 [L. Vincent, L. Gras, P. Ceballos, J. Finke, J. Passweg, I. Yakoub-Agha, M. Beksac]


'Impact of donor-derived CD34+-infused cell dose on outcomes of patients undergoing allo-HCT following reduced intensity regimen for myelofibrosis: a study from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 2 (2022), 261-270 [T. Czerw, S. Iacobelli, V. Malpassuti, L. Koster, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]

'Outcomes and toxicity of allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in chronic myeloid leukemia patients previously treated with second-generation tyrosine kinase inhibitors: a prospective non-interventional study from the chronic malignancy working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 57, 1 (2022), 23-30 [S. Masouridi-Levrat, E. Olavarria, S. Iacobelli (…), Y. Chalandon, I.Y. Agha]

'Corrigendum: Haplotype motif-based models for KIR-genotype informed selection of hematopoietic cell donors fail to predict outcome of patients with myelodysplastic syndromes or secondary acute myeloid leukemia', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 813838 [J. Schetelig, H. Baldauf, L. Koster, I. Yakoub-Agha, M. Robin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Second allogeneic transplants for multiple myeloma: a report from the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 10 (2021), 2367-2381 [P.J. Hayden, D.J. Eikema, L.C. de Wreede, S. Schönland, I. Yakoub-Agha]


'Thiotepa-busulfan-fludarabine (TBF) conditioning regimen in patients undergoing allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation for myelofibrosis: an outcome analysis from the chronic malignancies working party of the EBMT', *Bone Marrow Transplantation*, 56, 7 (2021), 1593-1602 [G. Battipaglia, K. Mauff, L. Wendel, D. McLornan, I. Yakoub-Agha]


**HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY**

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'An isolated mesenteric presentation of a nodal peripheral T cell lymphoma with T follicular helper cell phenotype', *Hematology Reports*, 14, 4 (2022), 335-341 [A. Keogh, F. Lynott, A. Papanicolau-Sengos (…), E.S. Jaffe, R. Flavin]

'p53 immunohistochemistry must be confirmed by TP53 next generation sequencing for accurate risk stratification of patients with mantle cell lymphoma', *Leukemia and Lymphoma*, 63, 14 (2022), 3504-3507 [J. Nolan, C. Murphy, K. Dinneen (…), R. Flavin et al.]


'Aberrant protein expression of appl1, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, L.M. Butler, J.J. O'Leary, D.A. Brooks]


'The role of HPV in determining treatment, survival, and prognosis of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma', *Cancers*, 14, 17 (2022), 4321 [I. Sharkey Ochoa, E. O'Regan, M. Toner, C.M. Martin]


'Development and validation of a Raman spectroscopic classification model for cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN)', *Cancers*, 14, 7 (2022), 1836 [D. Traynor, S. Duraipandian, R. Bhatia (…), C.M. Martin, F.M. Lyng]

Ward, Mark, 'Aberrant protein expression of appl1, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, D.A. Brooks]


'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates (…), S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**IMMUNOLOGY**

**Doherty, Derek**, 'SARS-CoV-2 spike and nucleocapsid proteins fail to activate human dendritic cells or T cells', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 7 (2022), e0271463 [K. Singh, S. Cogan, S. Elekes, D.M. Murphy, S. Cummins, A. Long, D.G. Doherty]

**MEDICAL EDUCATION**


**Patterson, Aileen**, 'Supervision and care quality as perceived by redeployed attendings, fellows, and residents during a covid-19 surge: lessons for the future', *Academic Medicine*, 97, 3 (2022), S28-S34 [J.Q. Young, K.A. Friedman, K. Thakker (...), A. Patterson et al.]

**MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY**


'The risk of covid-19 death is much greater and age dependent with type I IFN autoantibodies', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 119, 21 (2022), e2200413119 [J. Manry, P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, L. Abel, A. Cobat]

'Spatiotemporal regulation of human IFN-ε and innate immunity in the female reproductive tract', *JCI Insight* (2022), e135407 [N.M. Bourke, S.L. Achilles, S.U. Huang (...), S. Mesiano, P.J. Hertzog]

'Early IFNβ secretion determines variable downstream IL-12p70 responses upon TLR4 activation', *Cell Reports*, 39, 13 (2022), 110989 [C. Possemé, A. Llibre, B. Charbit, L. Quintana-Murci, Lluis, D. Duffy]

'Integrative genetic and immune cell analysis of plasma proteins in healthy donors identifies novel associations involving primary immune deficiency genes', *Genome Medicine*, 14, 1 (2022), 28 [B. Caron, E. Barthelemy, M. Rotival (...), D. Duffy, A. Rauvel]

'Spatiotemporal regulation of human IFN- and innate immunity in the female reproductive tract', *JCI Insight* (2022), https://dx.doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.135407 [N.M. Bourke, S.L. Achilles, S.U. Huang (...), S. Mesiano, P.J. Hertzog]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Defective activation and regulation of type I interferon immunity is associated with increasing covid-19 severity’, *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 7254 [N. Smith, C. Possémé, V. Bondet (…), N.M. Bourke, D. Duffy]


‘The 'unwell' clinical presentation - an opportunity for admission avoidance?’, *Acute Medicine Journal*, 21, 1 (2022), 12-18 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O’Riordan, B. Silke]


**Cunningham, Conal**, 'Vitamin D and hospital admission in older adults: a prospective association', *Nutrients*, 13, 2 (2021), 616 [A. Beirne, K. McCarron, J.B. Walsh (…), S. Strain, C. Cunningham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Age and frailty are independently associated with increased covid-19 mortality and increased care needs in survivors: results of an international multi-centre study', *Age and Ageing* (2021), 617-630 [C. Welch]


'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', *Science Immunology*, 6, 62 (2021), eabfl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, J. Rosain, Q. Philippot et al.]


'Study protocol for the St James’s Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers’ (STSTAR) Bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O’Doherty, S. Hendricken Phelan, N. Wood (…), C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Conlon]

'Validation of the OAKS prognostic model for acute kidney injury after gastrointestinal surgery', *BJS Open*, 6, 1 (2022) [A. Dyer et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zszab241 [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett, R. Hirst, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meany, R.A. Kenny]

'The challenges of open access data', *The Lancet*, 399, 10324 (2022), 517 [C. Brayne, P. O'Mahoney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]

'StrokeCog Markov model projected prevalent and incident cases of stroke and poststroke cognitive impairment to 2035 in Ireland', *Stroke*, 52, 12 (2021), 3961-3969 [E. Sexton, N.A. Donnelly, N.A. Merriman (…), J. Feeney et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Physical function, an adjunct to brain health score for phenotyping cognitive function trajectories in older age: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *The Journals of Gerontology: Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2022) [C.De Looze, W. Williamson, N. Demnitz, D. O'Connor, B.Hernández, R.A. Kenny]


Kenny, Rose, 'Higher parity is associated with lower mortality in a European population of women with high fertility: results from Ireland', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 9 (2021), 1571-1578 [J. Orr, R.A. Kenny, C.A. McGarrigle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze, D. Carey, S. Scarlett, Y. Stern, I.H. Robertson, R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]


'Impaired posterior cingulate cortex-parahippocampus connectivity is associated with episodic memory retrieval problems in amnestic mild cognitive impairment', *European Journal of Neuroscience* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98632 [S. Vanneste, A. Luckey, S.L. McLeod, I.H. Robertson, W. Ting To]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsab241 [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett, R. Hirst, S.P. Knight, D. Carey, J.F. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]


'Early life adversity and age acceleration at mid-life and older ages indexed using the next-generation grimage and pace of aging epigenetic clocks', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 137 (2021), 105643 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, A.M. O'Halloran, S. Polidoro, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]


'Variability and agreement of frailty measures and risk of falls, hospital admissions and mortality in TILDA', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-08959-7 [D.J. Kim, M.S. Massa, R. Clarke, S. Scarlett, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, D. Bennett]


The challenges of open access data', *The Lancet*, 399, 10324 (2022), 517 [C. Brayne, P. O'Mahoney, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]


StrokeCog Markov model projected prevalent and incident cases of stroke and poststroke cognitive impairment to 2035 in Ireland', *Stroke*, 52, 12 (2021), 3961-3969 [E. Sexton, N.A. Donnelly, N.A. Merriman (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]

Global cognitive performance at 4-year follow-up in individuals with atrial fibrillation - findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Age and Ageing*, 50, 6 (2021), 2192-2198 [T. McNicholas, K. Tobin, S. O'Callaghan, R.A. Kenny]


A propensity score matched approach to assess the associations of commonly prescribed medications with fall risk in a large harmonized cohort of older ambulatory persons', *Drugs and Aging*, 38, 9 (2021), 797-805 [L.J. Seppala, B. van de Loo, M. Schut (...), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]


A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98627 [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockkree]


'Low-blood pressure phenotype underpins the tendency to reflex syncope', Journal of Hypertension, 39, 7 (2021), 1319-1325 [M. Brignole, G. Rivasi, R. Sutton (...), R.A. Kenny et al.]


'Aspirin prescribing for cardiovascular disease in middle-aged and older adults in Ireland: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', Preventive Medicine, 147 (2021), 106504 [F. Moriarty, A. Barry, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]


'Increased multimorbidity is associated with impaired cerebral and peripheral hemodynamic stabilization during active standing', Journal of the American Geriatrics Society (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17810 [L. Pérez Denia, P. Claffey, L. Byrne, C. Rice, R.A. Kenny, C. Finucane]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Integrative genetic and immune cell analysis of plasma proteins in healthy donors identifies novel associations involving primary immune deficiency genes', *Genome medicine*, 14, 1 (2022), 28 [B. Caron, E. Patin, M. Rotival (…), R.A. Kenny *et al.*]


'Diminishing accelerated long-term forgetting in mild cognitive impairment: study protocol for a prospective, double-blind, placebo-controlled, randomized controlled trial', *Contemporary Clinical Trials Communications* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.conctc.2022.100989 [K.S. Adcock, B. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, S. Vanneste]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The Latin American brain health institute, a regional initiative to reduce the scale and impact of dementia', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 18, 9 (2022), 1696-1698 [C. Duran-Aniotz, J. Sanhueza, L.T. Grinberg, I. Robertson, B. Lawlor, B. Miller]


'Sleep duration and disturbance are associated with orthostatic heart rate recovery: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Sleep Health*, 8, 6 (2022), 654-662 [C. De Looze, S. Scarlett, L. Newman, R.A. Kenny]


'Lifestyle and lifespan - opportunities for intervention', *Age and Ageing*, 51, 6 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afac110 [R.A. Kenny]


'Hair cortisol as a risk marker for increased depressive symptoms among older adults during the covid-19 pandemic', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 143 (2022), 105847 [J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Life-course socioeconomic factors are associated with markers of epigenetic aging in a population-based study’, *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 147 (2022), 105976 [D. Petrovic, C. Carmeli, J.L. Sandoval, B. Bodinier, C. McCrory, M. Bochud, S. Stringhini]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Refashioning the uneasy relationship between older people and geriatric medicine', Age and Ageing, 51, 4 (2022), afab281 [D. O'Neill]


'Assessment of on-treatment platelet reactivity at high and low shear stress and platelet activation status after the addition of dipyridamole to aspirin in the early and late phases after TIA and ischaemic stroke', Journal of the Neurological Sciences (2022), 120334 [S.Y. Lim, S.J. Murphy, S.M. Murphy (…), D. O'Neill et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Preliminary findings from the early phases of the music and movement for health study: the feasibility of an arts-based health programme for older adults', *Rural and Remote Health*, 23, 1 (2023), 8142 [A. Clifford, S. Byrne, O. Ni Bhriain (...), D. O'Neill et al.]


'Study protocol for the St James’s Hospital, Tallaght University Hospital, Trinity College Dublin Allied Researchers’ (STTAR) Bioresource for covid-19', *HRB Open Research* (2022) [L. O’Doherty, S. Hendrick Phelan, N. Wood (...), R. Romero-Ortuño et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Involving older people in co-designing an intervention to reverse frailty and build resilience', *Family Practice*, 39, 1 (2022), 200-206 [J. Traversa, R. Romero-Ortuno, M.T. Cooney]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Ward, Mark*, 'Negative aging perceptions and cognitive and functional decline: are you as old as you feel?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 70, 3 (2022), 777-788 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]


**OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY**


'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', *Scientific Reports*, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]


'Placental growth factor in assessment of women with suspected pre-eclampsia to reduce maternal morbidity: a stepped wedge cluster randomised control trial (PARROT Ireland)', BMJ (Clinical Research ed.), 374 (2021), n1857 [D. Hayes-Ryan, A.S. Khashan, K. Hemming (...), D.J. Murphy et al.]


'Ex vivo expansion of circulating tumour cells (CTCs)', Scientific Reports, 13, 1 (2023), 3704-3704 [B.M. Mohamed, M.P. Ward, M. Bates (...), L. Norris et al.]


O’Toole, Sharon, 'HE4 and CA125 as preoperative risk stratifiers for lymph node metastasis in endometrioid carcinoma of the endometrium: a retrospective study in a cohort with histological proof of lymph node status', Gynecologic Oncology (2021) [S.A. O’Toole, Y. Huang, L. Norris, M. Power, F. Abu Saadeh, N. Gleeson]

'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', Molecular Cancer, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L. Norris et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward, S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]


'Aberrant protein expression of app1, sortilin and syndecan-1 during the biological progression of prostate cancer', *Pathology* (2022), S0031-3025(22)00226-4 [C. Martini, J.M. Logan, A. Sorvina, C. Gordon, D.A. Brooks]

'The role of HPV in determining treatment, survival, and prognosis of head and neck squamous cell carcinoma', *Cancers*, 14, 17 (2022), 4321 [I. Sharkey Ochoa, E. O'Regan, M. Toner, C.M. Martin]

'Influenza A virus elicits peri-vascular adipose tissue inflammation and vascular dysfunction of the aorta in pregnant mice', *PLoS pathogens*, 18, 8 (2022), e1010703 [O. Oseghale, S. Liong, M. Coward-Smith, D.A. Brooks, S. Selemidis]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Codd, Yvonne, "You don't want to be seen as a burden’ experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study', Disability and Rehabilitation, (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', Musculoskeletal Care, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]


'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', HRB Open Research, 5, 29 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100127 [M. O'Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]


'Prioritising the content and delivery of a work-focused intervention for women with breast cancer using the nominal group technique', Work, 73, 4 (2022), 1337-1345 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]


"It's always the bare minimum": a qualitative study of players' experiences of tackle coaching in women's rugby union', Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport, 26, 2 (2023), 149-155 [K. Dane, G. Foley, S. Hendricks, F. Wilson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Refining the psychometric properties of the Trinity student occupational performance profile - a self-report measure of occupational difficulties within the student role', British Journal of Occupational Therapy (2022), 1-10 [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E.A. Heron]


"You don't want to be seen as a burden' experiences of working with early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study', Disability and Rehabilitation, (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2107084 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

'A multidisciplinary led early arthritis service to manage client identified participation restrictions in early inflammatory arthritis: a qualitative study of service user and staff perspectives', Musculoskeletal Care, 21, 1 (2023), 130-142 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, D. Kane, R.H. Mullan, T. Stapleton]

'Advanced practice occupational therapy led triage and treatment clinic for patients with carpal tunnel syndrome in an Irish public hospital', Musculoskeletal Care, (2023) [M. O'Donnell, P. Eadie, J. Dorairaj, T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS


Byrne, Aideen, 'Going on vacation increases risk of severe accidental allergic reaction in children and adolescents', Annals of Allergy Asthma and Immunology (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016 [M. Crealey, A. Byrne]


'Allergy-related outcomes at 12 months in the CORAL birth cohort of Irish children born during the first covid-19 lockdown', Paediatric Allergy and Immunology (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111 [S. Hurley, R. Franklin, N. McCallion (…), A.M. Byrne et al.]


Coghlan, David, 'Priorities for child health research across the UK and Ireland', Archives for Disease in Childhood, 107, 5 (2022), 474-478 [D. Coghlan]


'Diagnostic test accuracy of dipstick urinalysis for diagnosing urinary tract infection in febrile infants attending the emergency department', Archives of Disease in Childhood, 107 (2022), 1095-1099 [T. Waterfield, S. Foster, R. Platt (…), S. Durnin et al.]

Kelly, Lynne, 'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', Pediatr Neurol, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ni Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman (…), E.J. Molloy, A.W.L. Bokde]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Hematopoietic cell transplantation for adenosine deaminase severe combined immunodeficiency-improved outcomes in the modern era', Journal of Clinical Immunology (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-022-01238-0 [E. Ghimenton, A. Flinn, S.H. Lum (...), T.R. Leahy et al.]

'Successful treatment of oral potentially malignant lesions with ruxolitinib in STAT3 gain-of-function disease', Oral Oncology, 132 (2022), 106015 [C. Mulvihill, K. Fitzgerald, E. O'Regan, C.M. Healy, T.R. Leahy]


'Unparental disomy screen of Irish rare disorder cohort unmasksm homozygous variants of clinical significance in the TMCO1 and PRKRA genes', Frontiers in Genetics, 13 (2022), 945296 [B. Molloy, E.R. Jones, N.D. Linhares (...), T.R. Leahy et al.]


'PAMI syndrome: two cases of an autoinflammatory disease with an ALPS-like phenotype', Journal of Clinical Immunology, 42, 5 (2022), 955-958 [F. Cox, V. Bigley, A. Irvine, R. Leahy, N. Conlon]


'Prophylaxis with rFIXFc reduces the frequency and delays time to first spontaneous bleed event in previously untreated patients with hemophilia B: a post hoc analysis of the PUPs B-LONG Trial', Blood, 138, 1 (2021), 498-498 [B. Nolan, M. Recht, P. Rendo, A. Falk, M. Foster, S. Casiano, A. Rauch, A.D. Shapiro]

'This infant is having a stroke: an illustrative case report', Irish Journal of Medical Science (2022) [H. O’Reilly, M. Barrett, L. Melody, D. Rea, M. O’Regan, B. Nolan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Fitusiran prophylaxis improves health-related quality of life in people with hemophilia a or B, with or without inhibitors: results of ATLAS-PPX Study', *Blood*, 140, 1 (2022), 7977-7978 [G. Kenet, B. Nolan, T. Matsumita (...), M. Afonso, K. Kavakli]


'Targeting inhibitor of apoptosis proteins (IAPs) with IAP inhibitors sensitises malignant rhabdoid tumour cells to cisplatin', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100579 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100579 [R. Coyle, M.J. O’Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]


'Incidence of childhood type 1 diabetes mellitus in Ireland remains high but no longer rising', *Acta Paediatrica*, 110, 7 (2021), 2142-2148 [A. McKenna. M. O'Regan, K. Ryder, H. Fitzgerald, H. Hoey, E. Roche]

'Encouraging adolescents participation during paediatric diabetes clinic visits: design and development of a question prompt list intervention', *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 190 (2022), 109985 [S. Pembroke, D. Cody, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath, C. Hilliard, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]


'Clinical characteristics of two groups commonly referred to an Irish hypertension service - patients with resistant hypertension and young adults with hypertension', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971)*, 191, 6 (2022), 2549-2557 [C. Kennedy, O. Ali, R. Farnan (…), M. Hennessy, M. Barry]


'The patient will see you now: patient preferences for lipid clinic reviews in a covid era', *Atherosclerosis*, 355 (2022), 261 [C. Kennedy, M. Hall, P. O'Connor]


'The effectiveness and cost of integrating pharmacists within general practice to optimize prescribing and health outcomes in primary care patients with polypharmacy: a systematic review', *BMC Prim Care*, 24, 1 (2023), 41 [A. Croke, K. Cardwell, B. Clyne, F. Moriarty, L. McCullagh, S.M. Smith]

Rowan, Michael, 'Inhibition of the ISR abrogates mGluR5-dependent long-term depression and spatial memory deficits in a rat model of Alzheimer's disease', *Translational Psychiatry*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-01862-9 [Z. Hu, P. Yu, Y. Zhang (…), M.J. Rowan, N.W. Hu]


Boto, Tamara, 'Neurofibromin regulates metabolic rate via neuronal mechanisms in Drosophila', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), 4285 [V. Botero, B.A. Stanhope, E.B. Brown (…), T. Boto et al.]


Cunningham, Mark, 'Acute systemic inflammation exacerbates neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: IL-1β drives amplified responses in primed astrocytes and neuronal network dysfunction', Alzheimer's and Dementia, 17, 10 (2021), 1735-1755 [A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, E. Hennessy, C.L. Murray (…), M. Cunningham et al.]

'MicroRNA inhibition using antimiRs in acute human brain tissue sections', Epilepsia, 63, 8 (2022), e92-e99 [G. Morris, E. Langa, C. Fearon (…), M. Cunningham et al.]

'The AMPA receptor antagonist perampanel suppresses epileptic activity in human focal cortical dysplasia', Epilepsia Open, 7, 3 (2022), 488-495 [A. Brito da Silva, J. Pennifold, B. Henley, K. Chatterjee, R.S.G. Jones, G.L. Woodhall, M. Cunningham]

'Limitations of animal epilepsy research models: can epileptic human tissue provide translational benefit?', ALTEX (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.14573/altex.2007082 [G. Morris, R. Rowell, M. Cunningham]


'Cross talk proposal: human-derived brain tissue is a better epilepsy model than animal-based approaches' The Journal of Physiology, 600, 21 (2022), 4569-4574 [M.O. Cunningham]


'Post-exercise cold water immersion does not improve subsequent 4km cycling time-trial compared with passive and active recovery in normothermia', Front Sports Act Living, 3 (2021), 738870 [M. Egaña, L. Allen, K. Gleeson, N. Gildea, S. Warmington]

'Low-volume HIIT and MICT speed VO2 kinetics during high-intensity 'work-to-work' cycling with a similar time-course in type 2 diabetes', J Appl Physiol, 133 (2022), 273-287 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. Crognaile, A. Nevin, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]

'Priming exercise accelerates oxygen uptake kinetics during high-intensity cycle exercise in middle-aged individuals with type 2 diabetes', Frontiers in Physiology, 3 (2022), 1006993 [J. Rocha, N. Gildea, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]


'Time course of changes in VO2peak and O2 extraction during ramp cycle exercise following HIIT vs moderate-intensity continuous training in type 2 diabetes', Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol, 320 (2021), 683-696 [N. Gildea, A. McDermott, J. Rocha, D. O'Shea, S. Green, M. Egaña]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Lynch, Marina, 'Exploring sex-related differences in microglia may be a game-changer in precision medicine', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 14, 868448 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98638 [M.A. Lynch]

'Microglia states and nomenclature: a field at its crossroads', *Neuron*, 110, 21 (2022), 3458-3483 [R.C. Paolicelli, A. Sierra, B. Stevens, M-E. Tremblay, L.J. Wu, T. Wyss-Coray]

McMackin, Roisin, 'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]


**PHYSIOTHERAPY**


'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', *HRB Open Research*, 5, 29 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100127 [M. O'Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]

'Barriers and enablers to physical activity during covid-19 restrictions in Ireland' *The Health and Fitness Journal of Canada, 8th International Society for Physical Activity and Health (ISPAH) congress*, Vancouver, eds E.M. Barrett, C. Forde, J. Wyse, 14, 3 2021, https://doi.org/10.14288/hfjc.v14i3.481

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Annual and scientific meeting of the Irish gerontological society 2022: new frontiers in gerontology', November 2022, Dublin, 51, 3 (2022)

'A comparison of the immediate effects of the Andago over ground body weight support trainer versus over ground walking on selected gait parameters in a post-acute rehabilitation population', Physiotherapy Theory and Practice (2023), 1-11 [A. Fay, E. Synott, E. McDaid, E. Barrett]

Broderick, Julie, 'The role of intermediaries in connecting community-dwelling adults to local physical activity and exercise: a scoping review protocol', HRB Open Research, 5, 29 (2022), 1-17 [M. O' Grady, E. Barrett, J. Broderick, D. Connolly]


'Physical activity interventions to improve the health and wellbeing of people experiencing homelessness: a mixed-methods systematic review', The Lancet, UK Public Health Science 2022 (2022), S36-S36 [J. Dawes, R. Rogans-Watson, J. Broderick]


'Remote working during the covid-19 pandemic: computer-related musculoskeletal symptoms in university staff', WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation, 74 (2023), 11-20 [S. Dockrell, E. Culleton-Quinn]


'Remote working during the covid-19 pandemic: computer-related musculoskeletal symptoms in university staff', WORK: A Journal of Prevention, Assessment and Rehabilitation, 74 (2023), 11-20 [S. Dockrell, E. Culleton-Quinn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Differential effects of dietary versus exercise intervention on intrahepatic MAIT cells and histological features of NAFLD', *Nutrients*, 14, 11 (2022), 2198 [S. Naimimohasses, P. O’Gorman, C. Wright (...), M. Kennedy *et al.*]

'Physical activity, physical fitness and cardiometabolic risk amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia', *Haemophilia*, 29, 1 (2023), 72-83 [M. Kennedy, S. Roche, M. McGowan (...), P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]

'Pain and functional disability amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia from the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemophilia (iPATH) study', *European Journal of Haematology*, 108, 6 (2022), 518-527 [M. Kennedy, B. O'Mahony, S. Roche (...), P.L. Turecek, J. Gormley]


'Management of patellar tendinopathy: a systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomised studies', *BMJ Open Sport and Exercise Medicine*, 7, 4 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjsem-2021-001110 [D. Challoumas, C. Pedret, M. Biddle, N.Y.B. Ng, P. Kirwan, B. Cooper, P. Nicholas, S. Wilson, C. Clifford, N.L. Millar]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Shining on others, I burn myself: time to disagree with Hippocrates', BMJ Open Sports and Exercise Medicine, 8, 4 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101509 [E. Verhagen, F. Wilson, I. Zelenkova, P. Owen]


PSYCHIATRY


'Characterizing reward system neural trajectories from adolescence to young adulthood', Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience, 52 (2021), 101042 [Z. Cao, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, R.B. Cupertino, A. Juliano, S. Mackey, H. Garavan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Similarity and stability of face network across populations and throughout adolescence and adulthood', *NeuroImage*, 244 (2021), 118587 [Z. Liao, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde, S. Desrivières, G. Schumann, T. Paus]


'Predicting depression onset in young people based on clinical, cognitive, environmental, and neurobiological data', *Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bpsc.2021.03.005 [Y.J. Toenders, A. Kottaram, R. Dinga, C.G. Davey, A. Becker, G. Schumann]

'Examination of the association between exposure to childhood maltreatment and brain structure in young adults: a machine learning analysis', *Neuropsychopharmacology: Official Publication of the American College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 46, 11 (2021), 1888-1894 [M. Price, M. Albaugh, S. Hahn, A.C. Juliano, N. Fani, G. Schumann, G. Schumann, H. Garavan]


'Alterations in diffusion measures of white matter integrity associated with healthy aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 6 (2021), 945-954 [C.J. Molloy, S. Nugent, A.L.W. Bokde]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Reward processing in novelty seekers: a transdiagnostic psychiatric imaging biomarker', *Biological Psychiatry*, 90, 8 (2021), 529-539 [S. Qi, G. Schumann, J. Bustillo, J.A. Turner, R. Whelan, V.D. Calhoun, J. Sui]


'Global and regional structural differences and prediction of autistic traits during adolescence', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), 1187 [F. Nees, T. Banaschewski, A.L.W. Bokde (…), G. Schmann, L. Poustka]

'Cortical profiles of numerous psychiatric disorders and normal development share a common pattern', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), 1-12 [Z. Cao, R.B. Cupertino, J. Ottino-Gonzalez, D. Yuan, N. Schwab et al.]


'Longitudinal associations between peer and family relationships, emotional symptoms, and regional brain volume across adolescence', *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 52, 4 (2023), 734-753 [J. Stepanous, L. Munford, P. Qualter, F. Nees, R. Elliott]


'Patients with Alzheimer's disease dementia show partially preserved parietal 'hubs' modeled from resting-state alpha electroencephalographic rhythms', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 15 (2023), 780014 [S. Lopez, C. Del Percio, R. Lizio (…), L. Bonanni, C. Babiloni]


*Corvin, Aiden*, 'Converting single nucleotide variants between genome builds: from cautionary tale to solution', *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2021) [C. Ormond, N.M. Ryan, A. Corvin, E.A. Heron]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Prospective cohort study of the evaluation of patient benefit from the redevelopment of a complete national forensic mental health service: the Dundrum Forensic Redevelopment Evaluation Study (D-FOREST) protocol', BMJ Open, 12, 7 (2022), e058581 [M. Davoren, K. O'Reilly, D. Mohan, H.G. Kennedy]


'Predicting risk along the suicidality continuum: a longitudinal, nationally representative study of the Irish population during the covid-19 pandemic', Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/sltb.12783 [P. Hyland, S. Rochford, A. Munnelly, P. Dodd, R. Fox, F. Vallieres]


'The public health approach to suicide prevention in Ireland', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine (2021), 1-6 [S. Rochford, P. Dodd, C. Austin]


'Synthesising existing research on complicated grief in intellectual disability: findings from a systematic review', Journal of Intellectual Disability Research, 66, 11 (2022), 833-852 [D. O'Riordan, G. Boland, S. Guerin, P. Dodd]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Evaluating the role of common risk variation in the recurrence risk of schizophrenia in multiplex schizophrenia families', *Translational Psychiatry*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-022-02060-3 [M. Ahangari, A.E. Gentry, B.P. Riley, D.W. Morris, B.P. Riley]

'Inflammation and brain structure in schizophrenia and other neuropsychiatric disorders: a Mendelian randomization study', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 79, 5 (2022), 498-507 [J.A. Williams, S. Burgess, J. Suckling, G.M. Khandaker, R. Upthegrove]


'Corpus callosum microstructural tract integrity relates to longer emotion recognition reaction time in people with schizophrenia', *Brain Sciences*, 12, 9 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci12091208 [T. Burke, C. Gleeson, L. Holleran, D. Mothersill, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]

'Eeffects of copy number variations on brain structure and risk for psychiatric illness: large-scale studies from the ENIGMA working groups on CNVs', *Human Brain Mapping*, 43, 1 (2022), 300-328 [S.I. Thomopoulos, D. van der Meer, D. Sun, T. van Amelsvoort, J.A.S. Vorstman]


'Obesity and brain structure in schizophrenia - ENIGMA study in 3021 individuals', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01616-5 [S.R. McWhinney, K. Brosch, V.D. Calhoun, J.A. Turner, T. Hajek]

X112 Calendar 2023-24
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Correction: Obesity and brain structure in schizophrenia-ENIGMA study in 3021 individuals (Molecular Psychiatry, (2022), 10.1038/s41380-022-01616-5), Molecular Psychiatry (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01696-3 [S.R. McWhinney, K. Brosch, V.D. Calhoun, J.A. Turner, T. Hajek]

'ENIGMA-DTI: translating reproducible white matter deficits into personalized vulnerability metrics in cross-diagnostic psychiatric research', Human Brain Mapping, 43, 1 (2022), 194-206 [P. Kochunov, L.E. Hong, E.L. Dennis, P.M. Thompson, N. Jahanshad]

'Functional magnetic resonance imaging connectivity accurately distinguishes cases with psychotic disorders from healthy controls, based on cortical features associated with brain network development', Biological Psychiatry: Cognitive Neuroscience and Neuroimaging, 6, 12 (2021), 1125-1134 [S.E. Morgan, J. Young, A.X. Patel, M. Brammer, E.T. Bullmore]


'Current psychosocial stress, childhood trauma and cognition in patients with schizophrenia and healthy participants', Schizophrenia Research, 237 (2021), 115-121 [K.I. Rokita, M.R. Dauvermann, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe]


'Genes influenced by MEF2C contribute to neurodevelopmental disease via gene expression changes that affect multiple types of cortical excitatory neurons', Human Molecular Genetics, 30, 11 (2021), 961-970 [D. Cosgrove, L. Whitton, L. Fahey, P.O. Broin, G. Donohoe, D.W. Morris]

'Rare copy number variants are associated with poorer cognition in schizophrenia', Biological Psychiatry, 90, 1 (2021), 28-34 [L. Hubbard, E. Rees, D.W. Morris, A.J. Lynham, A. Pocklington, J.T.R. Walters]

'Identifying nootropic drug targets via large-scale cognitive GWAS and transcriptomics', Neuropsychopharmacology, 46, 10 (2021), 1788-1801 [M. Lam, C.Y. Chen, T. Ge, A.K. Malhotra, T. Lencz]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


"1q21.1 distal copy number variants are associated with cerebral and cognitive alterations in humans", *Translational Psychiatry*, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-021-01213-0 [C. Moreau, T. Kaufmann, M.B.M. van den Bree]

Gallagher, Louise, "NRXN1+/− is associated with increased excitability in ASD iPSC-derived neurons", *BMC Neuroscience*, 22, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12868-021-00661-0 [S. Avazzadeh, L.R. Quinlan, J. Reilly, S. Shen, L. Gallagher]


'Subtly altered topological asymmetry of brain structural covariance networks in autism spectrum disorder across 43 datasets from the ENIGMA consortium', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-022-01452-7 [Z. Sha, D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, C. Arango, J.K. Buitelaar, C. Francks]


'Author correction: Altered structural brain asymmetry in autism spectrum disorder in a study of 54 datasets (Nature Communications, (2019), 10, 1, (4958), 10.1038/s41467-019-13005-8)’, *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27519-7 [M.C. Postema, D. van Rooij, E. Anagnostou, J.K. Buitelaar, C. Francks]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Sex and gender in neurodevelopmental conditions', *Nature Reviews Neurology* (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41582-023-00774-6 [P.B. Marschik, Z.J. Williams, L. Gallagher, M-C. Lai]


'Refining the psychometric properties of the Trinity student occupational performance profile - a self-report measure of occupational difficulties within the student role', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2022), 1-10 [K. Lombard, C. Nolan, E. Heron]


'Psychiatry is essential for now but might eventually disappear (although this is unlikely to happen any time soon)', *Australasian Psychiatry*, 30, 2 (2022), 171-173 [B.D. Kelly]


'What is the role of gender in perceived coercion during psychiatric admission?', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine (2023), 1-5 [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]

'Psychiatric services, mental health law, and human rights', The Indian Journal of Medical Research (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.4103/ijmr.ijmr_1652_22 [B.D. Kelly]


'Capacity to consent to treatment in psychiatry inpatients - a systematic review', International Journal of Psychiatry in Clinical Practice, 26, 3 (2022), 303-315 [A. Curley, C. Watson, B.D. Kelly]

'Happiness in pre-pandemic Europe: correlates of individual happiness prior to covid', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine (2022), 1-4 [A. Di Cosimo, B.D. Kelly]


'Mindful, mindless, or misunderstood? A critical perspective of the mindfulness concept', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine (2022), 1-3 [B.D. Kelly]


'The association between objective necessity for involuntary treatment as measured during admission, legal admission status and clinical factors in an inpatient psychiatry setting', International Journal of Law and Psychiatry, 81 (2022), 101777 [A.K. O'Callaghan, R. Plunkett, B.D. Kelly]

'Trauma and displacement in Ukraine: the challenge to medicine and politics', QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians, 115, 5 (2022), 269-270 [B.D. Kelly]


'Beyond mindfulness: Buddhist psychology and the Abhidharma', Journal of Spirituality in Mental Health, 25, 1 (2023), 71-82 [B.D. Kelly]


'Serotonin, depression, and antidepressants', Irish Medical Journal, 115, 9 (2022), 669 [B.D. Kelly]
**Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences**


'Assessment of non-directed computer-use behaviours in the home can indicate early cognitive impairment: a proof of principle longitudinal study', *Aging and Mental Health* (2022), 1-10 [G. Stringer, S. Couth, H. Heuvelman, C. Bull, A. Gledson, J. Keane, D. Montaldi, L.J.E. Brown, I. Leroi]

'Co-design of a smartphone app for people living with dementia by applying agile, iterative co-design principles: development and usability study', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 10, 1 (2022), e24483 [S. Fox, L.J.E. Brown, S. Antrobus, D. Brough, R.J. Drake, F. Jury, I. Leroi, A.R. Parry-Jones, M. Machin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Patient and public involvement for dementia research in low- and middle-income countries: developing capacity and capability in South Asia', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 637000 [J. Miah, S. Sheikh, R.C. Francis (…), S. Saha, I. Leroi]


*Molloy, Ciara*, 'Alterations in diffusion measures of white matter integrity associated with healthy aging', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 76, 6 (2021), 945-954 [C.J. Molloy, S. Nugent, A.L.W. Bokde]


**PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE**


'Work like a doc: a comparison of regulations on residents' working hours in 14 high-income countries', *Health Policy*, 130 (2023), 104753 [R. Maoz Breuer, R. Waitzberg, A. Breuer (...), S. Burke et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Bordering on crisis: a qualitative analysis of focus group, social media, and news media perspectives on the Republic of Ireland-Northern Ireland border during the 'first wave' of the covid-19 pandemic', Social Science and Medicine, 282 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101272 [C. O'Connor, N. O'Connell, E. Burke (...), P. Crowley, C.D. Darker]

'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', Health Promotion International (2022), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), M. Mullin, J.M. Barry]


'Early Intervention in psychosis services: a systematic review and narrative synthesis of the barriers and facilitators to implementation', European Psychiatry (2021), 1-44 [N. O'Connell, K. O'Connor, D. McGrath, L. Vagge, D. Mockler, R. Jennings, C.D. Darker]

'Peer-delivery of a gender-specific smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged communities in Ireland We Can Quit2 (WCQ2) - a pilot cluster randomized controlled trial', Nicotine and Tobacco Research, 24, 4 (2022), 564-573 [C.B. Hayes, J. Patterson, S. Castello (...), C.D. Darker et al.]

'An application of PRECIS-2 to evaluate trial design in a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a community-based smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland', Pilot and Feasibility Studies, 8, 19 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97869 [C. Darker, K. Loudon, N. O'Connell (...), L. Bauld; C.B. Hayes]


'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', BMC Public Health, 22(2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]

'Improvement in psychological wellbeing among adolescents with a substance use disorder attending an outpatient treatment programme', Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine, 8, Apr (2021), 1-8 [N.M. Gamage, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth]


'Smoking cessation interventions for socio-economically disadvantaged women: a systematic review and meta-analysis', Systematic Reviews, 11, 1 (2022), 111 [N. O'Connell, E. Burke, F. Dobbie (...), C. Hayes et al.]

'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', BMC Public Health, 22 (2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]

'OP99-Process evaluation of We Can Quit, a smoking cessation programme for women living in socio-disadvantage areas in Ireland - the We Can Quit 2 pilot trial', J Epidemiol Community Health, Society of social medicine annual scientific meeting, Exeter, UK, BMJ (2022), A48 [C. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), L. Bauld, C. Hayes]

'The potential of a community-based smoking cessation programme to support smoke-free homes and to influence smoking attitudes or behaviour through social network analysis', J Epidemiol Community Health, Society for social medicine and population health annual scientific meeting, Exeter, UK, BMJ (2022), A74 [C. Hayes, F. Dobbie, S. Castello (...), N. Dougall, L. Bauld]


'The We Can Quit2 smoking cessation trial knowledge exchange and dissemination: priorities from a community perspective, and recommendations for future research and policy', J Epidemiol Community Health, Society for social medicine and population health 65th annual scientific meeting, Liverpool, BMJ (2021), A62 [S. Castello, C. Darker, J. Vance, E. Buckley, C. Reynolds, A. Buggy, C. Hayes]


'A peer-led survey of student alcohol behaviours and motives in undergraduate students', Irish Journal of Medical Science, 190, 4 (2021), 1429-1433 [A. McAleer, A. Daly, S. Leary, J. Barry, M. Mullin, J.H. Ivers]

Keenan, Eamon, 'Psycho-active substance use', *Practical psychiatry for students and trainees*, eds A.M. O'Dwyer, M. Campion, TCD, Oxford University Press (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/med/97801998867135.001.000

O'Mahony, James, 'Risk stratification in cost-effectiveness analyses of cancer screening; intervention eligibility, strategy choice, and optimality', *Journal of Medical Decision Making* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0272989X211050918 [J.F. O'Mahony]


O'Mahony, James, 'Revision of Ireland's cost-effectiveness threshold: new state-industry drug pricing deal should adequately reflect opportunity costs', *PharmacoEconomics* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s41669-021-00289-0 [J.F. O'Mahony]


Smith, Susan, 'Primary care-based link workers providing social prescribing to improve health and social care outcomes for people with multimorbidity in socially deprived areas (the LinkMM trial): pilot study for a pragmatic randomised controlled trial', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 1-11 [B. Kiely, D. Connolly, B. Clyne, F. Boland, P. O'Donnell, E.O. Shea, S.M. Smith]


Smith, Susan, 'A protocol for the evaluation of the process and impact of embedding formal and experiential public and patient involvement training in a structured PhD programme', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 26335652110247 [L. Foley, B. Kiely, A. Croke, J. Larkin, S.M. Smith, B. Clyne, M. Pierce, E. Murphy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The effectiveness and cost of integrating pharmacists within general practice to optimize prescribing and health outcomes in primary care patients with polypharmacy: a systematic review', BMC Prim Care, 24, 1 (2023), 41 [A. Croke, K. Cardwell, B. Clyne, F. Moriarty, L. McCullagh, S.M. Smith]


'Medication changes and potentially inappropriate prescribing in older patients with significant polypharmacy', International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy, 45, 1 (2023), 191-200 [C. McCarthy, M. Flood, B. Clyne, S.M. Smith, E. Wallace, F. Boland, F. Moriarty]

'Mapping interventional components and behavior change techniques used to promote self-management in people with multimorbidity: a scoping review', Health Psychology Review (2023), 1-24 [M. Dideriksen, S.M. Smith, J. Midtgaard, R.S. Taylor]

'Management of multimorbidity', Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity, 13 (2023) [A. Bricca, S.M. Smith, S.T. Skou]

'Development and feasibility of an inter-agency physical activity and education programme for adults with multimorbidity in primary care: Activ8', Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity, 12 (2022) [A. Ryan, S.M. Smith, V. Cummins, C. Murphy, R. Galvin]


'Laboratory-based testing for hepatitis C infection using dried blood spot samples: a systematic review and meta-analysis of diagnostic accuracy', Reviews in Medical Virology, 32, 4 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2320 [P.G. Carty, M. McCarthy, S.M. O'Neill (…), C. Teljeur, M. Ryan]


'Perspectives on the production, and use, of rapid evidence in decision making during the covid-19 pandemic: a qualitative study', BMJ Evidence-Based Medicine, 28, 1 (2022), 48-57 [B. Clyne, L. Hynes, C. Kirwan (…), S.M. Smith et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Effectiveness of rapid antigen testing for screening of asymptomatic individuals to limit the transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a rapid review', *Reviews in Medical Virology*, 32, 5 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/rmv.2350 [K.A. Walsh, N. Broderick, S. Ahern (…), S.M. Smith et al.]


'Patient and general practitioner experiences of implementing a medication review intervention in older people with multimorbidity: process evaluation of the SPPiRE trial', *Health Expectations*, 25, 6 (2022), 3225-3237 [C. McCarthy, I. Pericin, S.M. Smith, B. Kiely, F. Moriarty, E. Wallace, B. Clyne]


'Moving beyond formulae: a review of international population-based resource allocation policy and implications for Ireland in an era of healthcare reform', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 121 [B.M. Johnston, S. Burke, P.M. Kavanagh, C. O'Sullivan, S. Thomas, S. Parker]


**RADIATION THERAPY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Promoting professional judgement through peer debate in radiation therapy undergraduate curriculum', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 24 (2022), 63-66 [M. Kearney, C. Roche, C. Poole]


'Exploring the impact of metabolic imaging in head and neck cancer treatment', *Head and Neck*, 44, 10 (2022), 2228-2247 [D.R. Dias Domingues, M.M. Leech]


Movia, Dania, 'The case for modernizing biomedical research in Ireland through the creation of an Irish 3Rs centre', *Animals*, 12, 9 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ani12091078 [V. Galligioni, D. Movia, D. Ruiz-Perez, J.M. Sanchez-Morgado, A. Prina-Mello]


'Three-dimensional (3D) liver cell models - a tool for bridging the gap between animal studies and clinical trials when screening liver accumulation and toxicity of nanobiomaterials', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research* (2022) [M.A. Tutty, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]


SURGERY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Editorial comment', *Urology*, 163 (2022), 88 [P.E. Lonergan]

'Increasing the use of perioperative risk scoring in emergency laparotomy: nationwide quality improvement programme', *BJS Open*, 6, 4 (2022), zrac092 [D.M. Nally, P.E. Lonergan, E.P. O'Connell, D.A. McNamara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Effects of hospital facilities on patient outcomes after cancer surgery: an international, prospective, observational study', The Lancet. Global Health (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/s2214-109x(22)00168-1


'SARS-CoV-2 infection and venous thromboembolism after surgery: an international prospective cohort study', Anaesthesia, 77, 1 (2022), 28-39

'Elective surgery system strengthening: development, measurement, and validation of the surgical preparedness index across 1632 hospitals in 119 countries', Lancet (London, England), 400, 10363 (2022), 1607-1617


'Timing of surgery following SARS-CoV-2 infection: an international prospective cohort study', Anaesthesia, 76, 6 (2021), 748-758

'Effects of pre-operative isolation on postoperative pulmonary complications after elective surgery: an international prospective cohort study', Anaesthesia, 76, 11 (2021), 1454-1464


'It is time to define an organizational model for the prevention and management of infections along the surgical pathway: a worldwide cross-sectional survey', World Journal of Emergency Surgery: WJES, 17, 1 (2022), 17 [M. Sartelli, F.M. Labricciosa, F. Coccolini, R. Coimbra, R.V. Maier, F. Catena]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


'C-reactive protein and C-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10988-x [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


'PD-1 blockade enhances chemotherapy toxicity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-07228-x [M. Davern, R.M. O’Brien, J. McGrath (…), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The omentum in obesity-associated cancer: a hindrance to effective natural killer cell migration towards tumour which can be overcome by cx3cr1 antagonism', Cancers, 14, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers14010064 [E. Mylod, F. O'connell, N.E. Donlon, C. Butler, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght, M.J. Conroy]


'Alkaptonuria: clinical manifestations and an updated approach to treatment of a rare disease', BMJ Case Reports, 14, 12 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-244240 [R.C. Roopnarinesingh, N.E. Donlon, J.V. Reynolds]

'Pharmacologic gut hormone modulation and eating behavior after esophageogastric cancer surgery: a narrative review', Annals of Esophagus, 4, 42 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.21037/AOE-20-75 [N.R.S. Stratford, C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J.V. Reynolds, C.W. le Roux]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Fractalkine elicits chemotactic, phenotypic, and functional effects on CX3CR1+CD272 NK cells in obesity-associated cancer', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 4 (2021), 1200-1210 [E. Mylod, A.M. Melo, N.E. Donlon (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]


'Exaggerated postprandial GLP-1 secretion following esophagectomy is not associated with gastric emptying and intestinal transit', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 34, 7 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/doaa098 [C.F. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, N.G. Docherty (...), J.V. Reynolds, C.W. Le Roux]

'Descending necrotising mediastinitis: how a sore throat can result in purulent peritonitis', *BMJ Case Reports*, 14, 5 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-242145 [D. Rice, N. Fearon, J.V. Reynolds, N. Ravi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


School of Nursing and Midwifery


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Physical health and comorbid anxiety and depression across the first year postpartum in Ireland (MAMMI study): a longitudinal population-based study', *Journal of Affective Disorders* (2023) [S. Hannon, D. Gartland, A. Higgins, S. Brown, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]


'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.5973 [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]


**Byrne, Gobnait**, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]


'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part one', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing* (2022), 12 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]

'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part two', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 17, 12 (2022), 11 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]


**Comiskey, Catherine**, 'The second wave: estimating the hidden asymptomatic prevalence of covid-19 in Ireland as we plan for imminent immunisation', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 19 [C. Comiskey, A. Snel, P. Banka]


'A mechanistic and data-driven reconstruction of the time-varying reproduction number: Application to the covid-19 epidemic', *PLoS Computational Biology*, 17, 7 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009211 [B. Cazelles, C. Champagne, B. Nguyen-Van-Yen, C. Comiskey, E. Vergu, B. Roche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Increasing awareness of bullying through small-scale initiatives in higher education', *Nursing Management* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/nm.2022.e2070 [E. Curtis, F. O'Rourke, C. Comiskey, S.P. Banka-Cullen]


Corbally, Melissa, 'Narrative and remaking social futures in times of pandemic crisis: the story-making and story-telling of the heroic nurse', *The Sociological Observer*, 3 (2021), 68-76 [S. Flynn, M. Corbally]

"Talk to me like I'm a human' an interpretative phenomenological analysis of the psychotherapy experiences of young people in foster care in Ireland', *Counselling Psychology Quarterly* (2022), 1-23 [D. Gilmartin, R. McElvaney, M. Corbally]

'A scoping review of intimate partner violence at it relates to the perspectives of gay and bisexual men', *Trauma, Violence and Abuse*, 22, 2 (2021), 233-248 [A. Callan, M. Corbally, R. McElvaney]

'Prostate cancer, radical prostatectomy, recovery, and survivorship: a narrative study of how men make sense of a cancer diagnosis', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2023), 7 [M. Corbally, C. McGarvey, B. Kestell]

Corry, Margarita, 'Experiences of a nursing team working in a residential care facility for older adults during the covid-19 pandemic', *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 49, 3 (2023), 40-46 [M. Doyle, J. Low, M. Corry]

Coyne, Imelda, 'Encouraging adolescents participation during paediatric diabetes clinic visits: design and development of a question prompt list intervention', *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 190 (2022), 109985 [S. Pembroke, D. Cody, E. Roche, B. Sleath, C. Hilliard, M. Brenner, I. Coyne]

'Conducting a randomised controlled trial of a psychosocial intervention for adolescents with type 1 diabetes during covid-19: recommendations to overcome the challenges complicated by inconsistent public health guidelines on research', *Trials*, 23, 1 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101762 [S. Pembroke, S. Rogerson, I. Coyne]

'Neoadjuvant treatment for stage III and IV cutaneous melanoma', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2023, 1 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.cd012974.pub2 [C. Gorry, L. McCullagh, H. O'Donnell (…), R. Barry, I. Coyne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Factors associated with cesarean birth in nulliparous women: a multicentre prospective cohort study', BIRTH Issues in Perinatal Care (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, P. Corcoran, D. Daly]


'Elite female athletes' experiences of symptoms of pelvic floor dysfunction: a systematic review', International Urogynecology Journal (2022) [E. Culleton-Quinn, K. Bo, N. Fleming, D. Mockler, C. Cusack, D. Daly]


'Women's views and experiences of augmentation of labour with synthetic oxytocin infusion: a qualitative evidence synthesis', Midwifery (2022) 12/10 [S. Alos Pereniguez, D. O'Malley, D. Daly]

'Author reply: Interventions in low/middle-income countries to reduce severe maternal morbidity due to placenta accreta spectrum and major obstetric haemorrhage', BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 129, 9 (2022), 1621-1622 [S. Leitao, E. Manning, R.A. Greene (...), D. Daly et al.]

'The effectiveness of skilled breathing and relaxation techniques during antenatal education on maternal and neonatal outcomes: a systematic review', BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 22 (2022), 856 [V. Leutenegger, S. Grylka-Baeschlin, F. Wieber, D. Daly, J. Pehkle-Milde]

'What women identify as positive aspects and areas for improvement of maternity care and services in Ireland: an online survey', Women and Birth (2022) [K. Hannon, A.B. Vika Nielsen, M. Murphy, T. Schauer Eri, P. Corcoran, P. Leahy-Warren, S. Downe, D. Daly]

'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', PLoS ONE (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]

"It could not have been more different." Comparing experiences of hospital-based birth and homebirth in Ireland: a mixed-methods survey", Women and Birth (2023) [S. Gregory, L. Caffrey, D. Daly]

'Systematic review of ethical issues in perinatal mental health research', Nursing Ethics (2023) [M. de Wet, S. Hannon, K. Hannon, A. Alexin, S. Uusitalo, I. Bartels, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Escuriet, D. Daly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Daly, Louise, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', British Journal of Community Nursing, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]


'Cognitive dissonance induction as an 'inoculator' against negative attitudes towards victims', Social and Personality Psychology Compass, 16, 12 (2022), e12715 [P. Aguilar-Barriga, I. Correia, J. De Vries, L. Tortora]

'Teaching cognitive dissonance theory: practical advice for the classroom', Scholarship of Teaching and Learning in Psychology (2023), 1-6 [J. de Vries, A. MrGrath, D. Vaidis]

Dinsmore, John, 'A digital platform to support self-management of multiple chronic conditions (ProACT): findings in relation to engagement during a one-year proof-of-concept trial', Journal of Medical Internet Research, 23, 12 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/22672 [J. Doyle, E. Murphy, S. Gavin, A. Pascale, S. Deparis, G. Boyle, J. Dinsmore]


'ProACT-a digital platform to support self-management of multiple chronic conditions: findings in relation to engagement during a one-year proof-of-concept trial', Journal of Medical Internet Research (JMIR), 23, 12 (2021), 1-26 [J. Doyle, M. Murphy, S. Gavin, P. Pascale, C. Hannigan, G. Boyle, J. Dinsmore]

'Investigating the needs and concerns of older adults with multimorbidity and their healthcare professionals for conceivable digital psychotherapeutic interventions', Digital Health (2022), 1-14 [O. Moran, J. Doyle, S. Smith, O. Giggins, J. Dinsmore]

'The role of phone-based triage nurses in supporting older adults with multimorbidity to digitally self-manage-findings from the ProACT proof-of-concept study', Digital Health, 8 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/20552076221131140 [J. Doyle, P. McAleer, C. van Leeuwen (...), J. Sheerin, J. Dinsmore]


'Transferability of an integrated care platform; use case', ICCHP-AAATE 2022 Conference proceedings, ICCHP-AAATE 2022, Lecco Italy (2022) [M. Silleviss Smitt, J. Doyle, J. Dinsmore, M. Ferrando, S. Smith, S. Polak, C. van Leeuwen, A. Jacobs]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Doyle, Carmel, 'Mothers' experiences of giving medicines to children with severe and profound intellectual disabilities - the impact on time', Child: Care, Health and Development, 48, 4 (2022), 558-568 [C. Doyle]

Doyle, Louise, "It stopped you thinking about food' - the experiences of mealtimes and attending a post-meal support group for young people with anorexia nervosa', International Journal of Mental Health Nursing, 32, 1 (2023), 128-138 [M. Monaghan, L. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'These are people just like us who can work': overcoming clinical resistance and shifting views in the implementation of Individual Placement and Support (IPS), Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10488-022-01204-3 [D. Sharek, C. Brennan, N. Lally, A. Higgins]


'Defining and researching the concept of resilience in LGBT+ later life: findings from a mixed study systematic review', PLoS ONE, 17, 11 (2022) [A. Jurcek, B. Keogh, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Higgins]


'Perspectives and frameworks underpinning the practice of advanced mental health nursing', Advanced practice in mental health nursing: a European perspective, eds A. Higgins, N. Kilkku, G.K. Kristofersson, Switzerland, Springer (2022), 43-70


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Keogh, Brian, 'Supporting resilience in older people: implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Community Nursing*, 27, 6 (2022), 272-276 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, G. Byrne]


'A review of the feasibility of a smartphone application (app) supporting a self-management', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 (2021), S52-S53 [L. Glynn, E. Moloney, M. Kloobiall, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

Calendar 2023-24
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Nurses knowledge, attitudes and education needs towards acute pain management in hospital settings: a meta-analysis', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.16612 [C. Mccabe, A. Feeney, M. Bafa Basa, J. Eustace-Cook, M. McCann]


McCann, Margaret, *The European core curriculum for a post-basic course in nephrology nursing*, third, Madrid, European Dialysis and Transplant Nurses Association/ European Renal Care Association (EDTNA/ERCA) (2022), 1-92 [J. Sedgewick, M. McCann, N. Thomas]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Use of technology by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland to support health, well-being and social inclusion during the covid-19 pandemic', British Journal of Learning Disabilities (2022), 1-16 [D. McCausland, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]


'Use of technology by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland to support health, well-being and social inclusion during the covid-19 pandemic', British Journal of Learning Disabilities (2022), 1-16 [D. McCausland, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


McKee, Gabrielle, 'Evaluation of the effectiveness of a phase III specialised heart failure cardiac rehabilitation programme on patient’s cardiovascular risk factor profile', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 16, 8 (2021), 1-10 [N. Fallon, M. Quirke, C. Edgeworth, N. Flynn, P. McGearry, V. Maher, V. Jones, G. McKee]


'Incidence and type of restrictive practice use in residential disability facilities in Ireland, a cross-sectional study', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1111/hsc.14034 [M. McMahon]


Murphy, Fiona, 'Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part one', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing* (2022), 12 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]
Promoting kidney health in cardiovascular disease: part two, *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 17, 12 (2022), 11 [F. Murphy, G. Byrne]


'Severe mental illness: why is physical health monitoring vital?', *Mental Health Practice*, 26, 1 (2023), 18-19 [M. Nash]

'Examining the preventive health-screening activities of mental health nurses', *Mental Health Practice*, 25, 5 (2022), 18-26 [M. Nash]


'Music and spirituality', 6th international spirituality in healthcare conference the spiritual imperative in healthcare: securing foundations cultivating care through research, education and practice, June 2022, Dublin (2021) [R. Hayes, K. Neenan]


*O'Sullivan, Karin*, 'A process evaluation of 'We Can Quit' a community-based smoking cessation intervention targeting women from areas of socio-disadvantage in Ireland', *BMC Public Health*, 22,2022), 1528 [C.D. Darker, E. Burke, S. Castello (...), K. O'Sullivan et al.]


'Factors associated with cesarean birth in nulliparous women: a multicentre prospective cohort study', *BIRTH Issues in Perinatal Care* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, P. Corcoran, D. Daly]

'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for CS for first-time mothers - a qualitative descriptive study', *PLoS ONE* (2022) [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]


'Global elder abuse: a mega-map of systematic reviews on prevalence, consequences, risk and protective factors and interventions', *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 18, 2 (2022) [C. Mikton, M. Beaulieu, Y. Yon (...), A. Phelan et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Conducting qualitative interviews with older people in nursing homes during covid-19 pandemic: reflections from practice’, Back to normal or forward to better: new horizons in healthcare, School of Nursing and Midwifery, TCD (2023), 5-5 [K. Savolainen, A. Phelan]

'Human rights of older people in long-term care facilities during covid-19 pandemic; a literature review using Foucauldian discourse analysis’, Back to normal or forward to better: new horizons in healthcare, School of Nursing and Midwifery, TCD conference (2023), 5-5 [K. Savolainen, A. Phelan]


'Using behavioural science to enhance use of core outcome sets in trials: protocol', HRB Open Res, 5, 23 (2022) [K. Matvienko-Sikar, M. Byrne, M. Clarke (…), V. Smith et al.]


'Maternal and neonatal salutogenic outcomes in association with midwifery staffing: a causal inference framework (MaNtIS)’, HBSScience, 13, 1 (2022), 1-25 [L. Eggenschwiler, V. Smith, G. Moffa, M. Simon]


'Developing a core outcome set (COS) for dementia with Lewy bodies (DLB)', HRB Open Res, 5, 57 (2022), 1-15 [E. Grycuk, E. Eichenholtz, D. Aarsland (…), V. Smith et al.]


'A concept analysis of 'trial recruitment' using the hybrid model', HRB Open Res, 3, 92 (2022) [H. Delaney, D. Devane, A. Hunter, S. Treweek, N. Mills, C. Gamble, V. Smith]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The effect of formal fetal movement counting on maternal psychological outcomes: a systematic review', Euro J Midwifery, 6, 10 (2022), 1-10 [N. AlAmri, V. Smith]


'Sexual aspects of postpartum and the first year of young parenthood', Euro J Midwifery, 6, 10 (2023), 1-368 [D. O'Malley, V. Smith, A. Higgins]


School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Cadogan, Cathal, "I just thought that it was such an impossible thing": a qualitative study of barriers and facilitators to discontinuing long-term use of benzodiazepine receptor agonists using the theoretical domains framework', Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy, 25, 1 (2022), 355-365 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.A. Cadogan]

'Pharmacist interventions to deprescribe benzodiazepines in older adults: a missed opportunity?', Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy: RSAP (2022), S1551-7411(22)00176-0 [C.A. Cadogan]


'It stayed there, front and centre: perspectives on community pharmacy’s contribution to frontline healthcare services during the covid-19 pandemic in Northern Ireland', *BMJ Open* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2022-064549 [S.M. Patterson, C.A. Cadogan, H.E. Barry, C.M. Hughes]


'A systematic scoping review of interventions to optimise medication prescribing and adherence in older adults with cancer', *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 18, 3 (2022), 2392-2402 [M. Murphy, K. Bennett, S. Ryan, C.M. Hughes, A.H. Lavan, C.A. Cadogan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Fyn-kinase and caveolin-1 in the alveolar epithelial junctional adherence complex contribute to the early stages of pulmonary fibrosis', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 175 (2022), 106236 [V. Menzel, M. Ziegler, N. Hante, J.A. Sake, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Ehrhardt, M. Kasper, K. Barth]


'Nanotechnology as a tool to overcome macromolecules delivery issues', *Colloids Surf B*, 222 (2023), 113043 [L.L. Tundisi, J.A. Ataide, J.S.R. Costa (...), C. Ehrhardt, P.G. Mazzola]


*Grimes, Tamasine*, 'Interprofessional interventions involving pharmacists and targeting the medicines management process provided to older people residing in nursing homes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials', *Drugs and Aging*, 39 (2022), 773-794 [A. Sadeq, A.M. Strugaru, M. Almutairi, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, T. Grimes]

'Household medicine disposal and waste management in Ireland, the need for a systems-based approach', *Irish Journal of Medical Sciences* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845 [M. AlMutairi, P. Redmond, S. Cromie, T. Grimes]


'Medication-related outcomes and health equity: evidence for pharmaceutical care', *Pharmacy*, 11, 2 (2023), 60 [T. Grimes, R. Marcilly, L.W. Bonnici, M. Cordina]


'Combining isolation-free and co-processing manufacturing approaches to access room temperature ionic liquid forms of APIs', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2023), S0022-3549(23)00052-7 [M.W. Stocker, E. Tsolaki, M.J. Harding, A.M. Healy, S. Ferguson]

'A comparison of spray-drying and co-precipitation for the generation of Amorphous Solid Dispersions (ASDs) of hydrochlorothiazide and simvastatin', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences* (2023), S0022-3549(23)00064-3 [M. Myslinska, M.W. Stocker, S. Ferguson, A.M. Healy]


Liu, Junying, 'Network pharmacology and molecular docking elucidate the underlying pharmacological mechanisms of the herb Houttuynia cordata in treating pneumonia caused by SARS-CoV-2', *Viruses*, 14(7), 7 (2022), 1588-1608 [J. Liu, S. Yuan, Y. Yao, J. Wang, G. Scalabrin, S. Jiang, H. Sheridan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Immune reconstitution and clinical recovery following anti-CD28 antibody (TGN1412)-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1127-1142 [N. Panoskaltsis, N.E. McCarthy, A.J. Stagg (...), A. Mantalaris, S.C. Knight]


*Nagar, Shipra*, 'Unique molecules from a bioactive Irish bog lichen, *Cladonia portentosa*, *planta medica*, GA 70th annual meeting 2022, Thessaloniki, Greece, Thieme (2022), 1426-1427 [S. Nagar, I. Obadi, M. Carty, W. Kukula-Koch, H. Sheridan]


'Application of 2D EXSY and qNMR spectroscopy for diastereomeric excess determination following chiral resolution of beta-lactams', *Chemistry Open* (2022), e202200119 [E.C. McLoughlin, J.E. O'Brien, C. Trujillo, M.J. Meegan, N.M. O'Boyle]


'Neratinib plus dasatinib has pre-clinical efficacy against HER2-positive breast cancer', *European Journal of Cancer*, 174 (2022), S64 [N. Conlon, S. Roche, F. O'Neill (...), L. O'Driscoll et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Immune reconstitution and clinical recovery following anti-CD28 antibody (TGN1412)-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1127-1142 [N. Panoskaltsis, N.E. McCarthy, A.J. Stagg (…), A. Mantalaris, S.C. Knight]

'Clinical outcomes in patients with relapsed/refractory FLT3-mutated acute myeloid leukemia treated with gilteritinib who received prior midostaurin or sorafenib', *Blood Cancer Journal*, 12, 5 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41408-022-00677-7 [A.E. Perl, N. Hosono, P. Montesinos (…), N. Panoskaltsis et al.]


'Are all cytokine storms the same?', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 887-892 [N. Panoskaltsis]


'Myelopoiesis of acute inflammation: lessons from TGN1412-induced cytokine storm', *Cancer Immunology, Immunotherapy*, 70, 4 (2021), 1155-1160 [N. Panoskaltsis, N.E. McCarthy, S.C. Knight]


Ryan, Cristin, "I just thought that it was such an impossible thing": a qualitative study of barriers and facilitators to discontinuing long-term use of benzodiazepine receptor agonist using the theoretical domains framework', Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy, 25, 1 (2022), 355-365 [T. Lynch, C. Ryan, C.A. Cadogan]

'Interprofessional interventions involving pharmacists and targeting the medicines management process provided to older people residing in nursing homes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials', Drugs and Aging, 39 (2022), 773-794 [A. Sadeq, M. Strugaru, M. Almutairi, D. Stewart, C. Ryan, T. Grimes]


'NT-proBNP/BNP ratio for prognostication in European Caucasian patients enrolled in a heart failure prevention programme', ESC Heart Failure, 8, 6 (2021), 5081-5091 [C. Sweeney, R.B. Pharithi, B. Kerr (...), C. Ryan et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The pharmacological effects of silver nanoparticles functionalized with eptifibatide on platelets and endothelial cells', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 17 (2022), 4383 [J. Hajtuch, E. Iwicka, A. Szczoczarz (...), M.J. Santos-Martinez, L. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]


'Network pharmacology and molecular docking elucidate the underlying pharmacological mechanisms of the herb Houttuynia cordata in treating pneumonia caused by SARS-CoV-2’, Viruses, 14(7), 7 (2022), 1588-1608 [J. Liu, S. Yuan, Y. Yao, J. Wang, G. Scalabrino, S. Jiang, H. Sheridan]


'The traditional Chinese medicine Houttuynia cordata Thunb decoction alters intestinal barrier function via an EGFR dependent MAPK (ERK1/2) signalling pathway’, Phytomedicine, 105 (2022), 154353 [J. Wang, E. Dempsey, S.C Corr, W. Kukula-Koch, A. Sasse, H. Sheridan]


'Impact of the dicarboxylic acid chain length on intermolecular interactions with lidocaine’, Molecular Pharmaceutics, 19, 8 (2022), 2980-2991 [J. Zotova, B. Twamley, L. Tajber]

'Inhibition of celecoxib crystallization by mesoporous silica-molecular dynamics studies leading to the discovery of the stabilization origin’, European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences, 171 (2022), 106132 [D. Kramarczyk, J. Knapik-Kowalczuk, W. Smolka, M.F. Monteiro, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]

'Osmolality of excipients for parenteral formulation measured by freezing point depression and vapor pressure - a comparative analysis’, Pharmaceutical Research (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11095-022-03262-6 [M. Hugo Silva, S.P. Hudson, L. Tajber, M. Garin, W. Dong, T. Khamiakova, R. Holm]


'Selective delivery of clinically approved tubulin binding agents through covalent conjugation to an active targeting moiety', Current Medicinal Chemistry, 29, 31 (2022), 5179-5211 [S.E. Collyer, G.D. Stack, J.J. Walsh]
School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Creagh, Emma, 'Identification of TLR2 signalling mechanisms which contribute to Barrett’s and oesophageal adenocarcinoma disease progression', *Cancers (Basel)*, 13, 9 (2021), 2065-2081 [E. Flis, G. Barber, C. Nulty (…), M. Quante, E.M. Creagh]

Cunningham, Colm, 'The effect of baseline cognition and delirium on long-term cognitive impairment and mortality: a prospective population-based study', *The Lancet Healthy Longevity*, 3, 4 (2022), e232-e241 [A. Tsui, S.D. Searle, H. Bowden (…), A. MacLullich, D. Davis]

'Microglia states and nomenclature: a field at its crossroads', *Neuron*, 110, 21 (2022), 3458-3483 [R.C. Paolicelli, A. Sierra, B. Stevens, M-E. Tremblay, L.J. Wu, T. Wyss-Coray]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Disruption to tRNA modification by queuine contributes to inflammatory bowel disease', Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcmgh.2023.02.006 [J. Zhang, Y. Zhang, C.J. McGrenaghan, V.P. Kelly, Y. Xia, J. Sun]

Khan, Amir, 'Structural basis for the specificity of PPM1H phosphatase for Rab GTPases', EMBO Reports, 22: e52675 (2021), 10.15252/embr.202152675 [D. Waschbuesch, K. Berndsen, P. Lis, A. Knebel, Y. PY Lam, D.R. Alessi, A.R. Khan]

'Dual arginine recognition of LRRK2 phosphorylated Rab GTPases', Biophysical Journal, 120, 9 (2021), 1846-1855 [D. Waschbuesch, E. Purlyte, A.R. Khan]

McDonald, Andrew, 'Simulating the enzymes of ganglioside biosynthesis with glycologue', Beilstein Journal of Organic Chemistry (2021), doi.org/10.3762/bjoc.17.64 [A.G. McDonald, G.P. Davey]


'Author correction: A guiding map for inflammation (Nature Immunology, (2017), 18, 8, (826-831), 10.1038/ni.3790)', Nature Immunology, 22, 2 (2021), 254 [M.G. Netea, F. Balkwill, M. Chonchol, F. Cominelli, M.Y. Donath, C.A. Dinarello]


'Relationship between type 2 cytokine and inflammasome responses in obesity-associated asthma', Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 149, 4 (2022), 1270-1280 [J.W. Pinkerton, R.Y. Kim, A.C. Brown, B.E. Rae, C. Donovan, P.M. Hansbro, J.C. Horvat]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Nrf2 activation reprograms macrophage intermediary metabolism and suppresses the type I interferon response', *iScience*, 25, 2 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98659 [D.G. Ryan, E.V. Knatko, A.M. Casey, J.L. Hukelmann, S. Dayalan Naidu]


'4-octyl-itaconate and dimethyl fumarate inhibit COx2 expression and prostaglandin production in macrophages', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2561-2569 [C. Diskin, A. Zotta, S.E. Corcoran (...), V.B. O'Donnell, L.A.J. O'Neill]

'Metabolic regulation of RA macrophages is distinct from RA fibroblasts and blockade of glycolysis alleviates inflammatory phenotype in both cell types', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 78, 23 (2021), 7693-7707 [S. Umar, K. Palasiewicz, M.V. Volin (...), L.A.J. O'Neill, S. Shahrara]


'Author correction: Trained immunity, tolerance, priming and differentiation: distinct immunological processes (Nature Immunology, (2021), 22, 1, (2-6), 10.1038/s41590-020-00845-6)', *Nature Immunology*, 22, 7 (2021), 928 [M. Divangahi, P. Aaby, S.A. Khader (...), R. Xavier, M.G. Netea]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Veidence of a role for interleukin-6 in anoikis resistance in oral squamous cell carcinoma', Medical Oncology, 39 (2022), 60 [M. Karavyraki, R.K. Porter]


'Waschbüsch, Dieter, 'Structural basis for the specificity of PPM1H phosphatase for Rab GTPases', EMBO Reports, 22: e52675 (2021), 10.15252/embr.202152675 [D. Waschbuesch, K. Berndsen, P. Lis, A. Knebel, Y. PY Lam, D.R. Alessi, A.R. Khan]

'Dual arginine recognition of LRRK2 phosphorylated Rab GTPases', Biophysical Journal, 120, 9 (2021), 1846-1855 [D. Waschbuesch, E. Purlyte, A.R. Khan]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Targeting inhibitor of apoptosis proteins (IAPs) with IAP inhibitors sensitises malignant rhabdoid tumour cells to cisplatin', *Cancer Treatment and Research Communications*, 32, 100579 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ctarc.2022.100579 [R. Coyle, M.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Zisterer]

**IMMUNOLOGY**

*Bowie, Andrew*, 'Klebsiella pneumoniae hijacks the toll-IL-1R protein SARM1 in a type I IFN-dependent manner to antagonize host immunity', *Cell Reports*, 40, 6 (2022), 111167 [C. Feriotti, J. Sa-Pessoa, R. Calderon-Gonzalez (...), A.G. Bowie, J.A. Bengoechea]


'Recent insights into innate immune nucleic acid sensing during viral infection', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 78, 102250 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2022.102250 [C. Guy, A.G. Bowie]


'Metabolites as drivers and targets in rheumatoid arthritis', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cei/uxab021 [M.M. Hanlon, M. Canavan, B.E. Barker, U. Fearon]


'Knowledge of disease, diagnosis, adherence and impact of research in an Irish cohort of patients with inflammatory arthritis', *HRB Open Research*, 4 (2021), 60 [V. Marzaioi, M. Canavan, A. Donnolly (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

*Carty, Michael*, 'Klebsiella pneumoniae hijacks the toll-IL-1R protein SARM1 in a type I IFN-dependent manner to antagonize host immunity', *Cell Reports*, 40, 6 (2022), 111167 [C. Feriotti, J. Sa-Pessoa, R. Calderon-Gonzalez (...), M. Carty et al.]


'Innate lymphoid cell (ILC) subsets are enriched in the skin of patients with hidradenitis suppurativa', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 2 (2023), e0281688 [A. Petrasca, R. Hambly, O. Molloy (…), J.M. Fletcher et al.]


'B-cell-derived transforming growth factor-ß may drive the activation of inflammatory macrophages and contribute to scarring in hidradenitis suppurativa', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 188, 2 (2023), 290-310 [C.M. Smith, R. Hambly, S. Gatault (…), J.M. Fletcher et al.]

'B-cell and complement signature in severe hidradenitis suppurativa that does not respond to adalimumab', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 188, 1 (2023), 52-63 [R. Hambly, S. Gatault, C.M. Smith (…), J.M. Fletcher et al.]


'The pathogenesis of Parkinson's disease: a complex interplay between astrocytes, microglia, and T lymphocytes?', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 12 (2021), 666737 [A.N. MacMahon Copas, S.F. McCormish, J.M. Fletcher, M.A. Caldwell]


'Resolving adjuvant mode of action to enhance vaccine efficacy', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 77, 102229 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.coi.2022.102229 [J.L. Turley, E.C Lavelle]

'Myeloid cell-derived proteases produce a proinflammatory form of IL-37 that signals via IL-36 receptor engagement', *Science Immunology*, 7, 78 (2022), eade5728 [G.P. Sullivan, P. Davidovich, N. Munoz-Wolf (…), E.C. Lavelle, S.J. Martin]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The trypanosome-derived metabolite indole-3-pyruvate inhibits prostaglandin production in macrophages by targeting COX2', *Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950)*, 207, 10 (2021), 2551-2560 [C. Diskin, S.E. Corcoran, V.J. Tyrrell (...), A.F. McGettrick et al.]


'Mills, Kingston, 'Innate lymphoid cells recruit T cells to turn up the heat on tumors', *Cancer Cell*, 40, 4 (2022), 362-364 [K.H.G. Mills]

'IL-17 and IL-17-producing cells in protection versus pathology', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-022-00746-9 [K.H.G. Mills]


'Bystander activation of *Bordetella pertussis*-induced nasal tissue-resident memory CD4 T cells confers heterologous immunity to *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *European Journal of Immunology* (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.202250247 [L.M. Curham, J.M. Mannion, C.M. Daly (...), R.M. McLoughlin, K.H.G. Mills]

'Modulation of haematopoiesis by protozoal and helminth parasites', *Parasite Immunology* (2023), e12975 [K.T. Cunningham, K.H.G. Mills]


'Obesity, covid-19 and innate immunometabolism', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 125, 6 (2021), 628-632 [L.E Gleeson, H.M. Roche, F.J Sheedy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Von Willebrand factor links primary hemostasis to innate immunity', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33796-7 [C. Drakeford, S. Aguila, F. Roche (…), F.J. Sheedy et al.]


'Vaccine trials during a pandemic: potential approaches to ethical dilemmas', Trials, 22, 1 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98539 [M. Alqahtani, S.I. Mallah, N. Stevenson, S. Doherty]

'School of Chemistry


'Insights into the solution structure of the hydrated uranyl ion from neutron scattering and EXAFS experiments', Dalton Transactions, 51 (2022), 13631-1363 [S.J. Edwards, D.T. Bowron, R.J. Baker]


'Quantifying the extent of calcification of a coccolithophore using a coulter counter', Analytical Chemistry (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.2c01971 [X. Fan, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang (…), H.A. Bouman, R.G. Compton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Substrate mediated dissolution of redox active nanoparticles; electron transfer over long distances', Nano Research, 15, 1 (2022), 429-437 [R-C. Xie, C. Batchelor-McAuley, M. Yang, R.G. Compton]


Boland, John, 'Alcohol pre-treatment to eliminate the interference of micro additive particles in the identification of microplastics using Raman spectroscopy', Environmental Science and Technology, 56, 17 (2022), 12158-12168 [D. Li, E.D. Sheerin, Y. Shi, L. Xiao, L. Yang, J.J. Boland, J. Wang]


Colavita, Paula, 'Controlling the carbon-bio interface via glycan functional adlayers for applications in microbial fuel cell bioanodes', Molecules, 26, 16 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26164755 [A. Iannaci, A. Myles, T. Philippon, P.E. Colavita]


'Surface free energy dominates the biological interactions of postprocessed additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V', ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering (2022) [V.M. Villapun Puzas, L.N. Carter, C. Schroder (...), P.E. Colavita et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'MoS\textsubscript{2}/carbon heterostructured catalysts for the hydrogen evolution reaction: N-doping modulation of substrate effects in acid and alkaline electrolytes', *Carbon*, 202, 2 (2023), 70-80 [H. Nolan]


'Isolation of pseudocapacitive surface processes at monolayer MXene flakes reveals delocalized charging mechanism', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023) [M. Brunet Cabre, D. Spurling, P. Martinuz, H. Nolan, V. Niccolosi, P.E. Colavita, K. McKelvey]

Connon, Stephen, 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (…), S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]

'De novo designed β-lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545 [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connon]

'The kinetic resolution of oxazinones by alcoholysis: access to orthogonally protected β-amino acids', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 34 (2021), 7348-7352 [S.A. Cronin, S.J. Connon]


'Preparation of lactams from cyclic anhydrides via N-carboxyanhydride intermediates', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 40 (2021), 5540-5544 [S.N. Smith, S. Connon]


'Catalytic, asymmetric azidations at carbonyls: achiral and meso-anhydride desymmetrisation affords enantioenriched-lactams', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 20, 32 (2022), 6384-6393 [S.N. Smith, C. Trujillo, S.J. Connon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Ru(ii) and Ir(iii) phenanthroline-based photosensitisers bearing: O-carborane: PDT agents with boron carriers for potential BNCT', Biomaterials Science, 9, 16 (2021), 5691-5702 [R. Conway-Kenny, A. Ferrer-Ugalde, O. Careta, X. Cui, S.M. Draper]


Garcia Melchor, Max, 'Rational design of water oxidation catalysts informed by computational and experimental investigations', Chem Catalysis, 2, 8 (2022), 1838-1840 [M. Garcia-Melchor, H. Zhang]

'Interrogating the oxygen evolution reaction mechanism at the atomic scale', Chem Catalysis, 2, 8 (2022), 1835-1837 [H. Zhang, M. Garcia-Melchor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Hook, line, and sinker! Spectroscopic studies of bi-modular mono- and bis-1,8-naphthalimide-Ru(bpy)3-conjugates as DNA 'light switches'', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 61, 31 (2022), 12073-12086 [G.J. Ryan, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn]


'Fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's bases (TNB Naps) possessing (orthogonal) α-amino acids', esters and di-peptides and their solvent dependent photophysical properties', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 31 (2021), 6817-6833 [S.A. Murphy, C. A. Phelan, E.B. Veale, O. Kotova, S. Comby, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Calendar 2023-24

X167
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger’s bases possessing conjugated 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide moieties and their potential fullerences host-guest complexes', Results in Chemistry, 3, 100128 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2021.100128 [S.A. Murphy, O. Kotova, S. Comby, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'[Re(CO)3(5-PAN)Cl], a rhenium(i) naphthalimide complex for the visible light photocatalytic reduction of CO2', Dalton Transactions, 50, 10 (2021), 3479-3486 [D.R. Case, A. Spear, A.F. Henwood (…), T. Gunnlaugsson et al.]


'Generating water/MeOH-soluble and luminescent polymers by grafting 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands onto a poly(ethylene-alt-maleic anhydride) polymer and cross-linking with terbium(iii)', Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2ob02259a [I.N. Hegarty, A.F. Henwood, S.J. Bradberry, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Luminescent (metallo-supramolecular) cross-linked lanthanide hydrogels from a btp (2,3-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)picolinamide) monomer give rise to strong Tb(iii) and Eu(iii) centred emissions', Materials Chemistry Frontiers (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/d2qm00998f [I.N. Hegarty, S.J. Bradberry, J.I. Lovitt, J.M. Delente, N. Willis-Fox, R. Daly, T. Gunnlaugsson]


'Time-resolved infra-red studies of photo-excited porphyrins in the presence of nucleic acids and in HeLa tumour cells: insights into binding site and electron transfer dynamics', Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 24, 44 (2022), 27524-27531 [P.M. Keane, C. Zehe, F.E. Poynton (…), T. Gunnlaugsson et al.]


'Nanoscale mapping of shifts in dark plasmon modes in sub 10 nm aluminum nanoantennas', Nanotechnology, 33 (2022), 475203 [K. Elibol, C. Downing, R.G. Hobbs]


'Biofabrication of poly(glycerol sebacate) scaffolds functionalized with a decellularized bone extracellular matrix for bone tissue engineering', Bioengineering, 10, 1 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering10010030 [S. Guler, K. Eichholz, F. Chariyev-Prinz, P. Pitacco, H.M. Aydin, D.J. Kelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Microbe-based sensor for long term detection of urine glucose’, Sensors, 22 (2022), 5340 [D. Li, Y. Shi, Y. Sun (...), M.E.G. Lyons, L. Xiao]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'5'-phosphorylation increases the efficacy of nucleoside inhibitors of the DNA repair enzyme SNM1A', *ChemMedChem*, 17, 5 (2022) [M. Berney, M.T. Manoj, E.M. Fay, J.F. McGouran]

'Investigating eosin Y as a photocatalyst for the radical-dependent activity-based probing of deubiquitinating enzymes', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 19, 10 (2021), 2177-2181 [N.C. Taylor, J.F. McGouran]

'Probing the binding requirements of modified nucleosides with the DNA nuclease snn1a', *Molecules*, 26, 2 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26020320 [E-M. Durr, J.F. McGouran]


'Postsynthetic treatment of nickel-iron layered double hydroxides for the optimum catalysis of the oxygen evolution reaction', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00249-6 [D. Tyndall, S. Jaskaniec, B. Shortall (…), G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'D2 nanosheets from fool's gold by LPE: high performance lithium-ion battery anodes made from stone', FlatChem, 30, 100295 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98387 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy, M. McCrystall, R. Smith, D.V. Horvath, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

'Erratum: Production of quasi-2D platelets of nonlayered iron pyrite (FeS2) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes (ACS Nano (2020) 14:10 (13418-13432) DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.0c05292)', ACS Nano, 15, 5 (2021), 9196 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (…), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]


'Quantifying the effect of separator thickness on rate performance in lithium-ion batteries', Journal of the Electrochemical Society, 169, 3 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98389 [D.V. Horvath, R. Tian, C. Gabbett, V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]

'Charged domain wall and polar vortex topologies in a room-temperature magnetoelectric multiferroic thin film', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 14, 4 (2022), 5525-5536 [K. Moore, E.N. O'Connell, S.M. Griffin (…), V. Nicolosi et al]

'Growth and analysis of the tetragonal (ST12) germanium nanowires', Nanoscale, 14, 5 (2022), 2030-2040 [A. Garcia-Gil, S. Biswas, A. Roy (…), V. Nicolosi et al]


'TEM and EELS characterization of Ni-Fe layered double hydroxide decompositions caused by electron beam irradiation', NPJ 2D Materials and Applications, 5, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00212-5 [C. Hobbs, C. Downing, S. Jaskaniec, V. Nicolosi]


'Interfacial engineered vanadium oxide nanoheterostructures synchronizing high-energy and long-term potassium-ion storage', ACS Nano, 16, 1 (2022), 1502-1510 [X. Kuai, K. Li, J. Chen (…), V. Nicolosi, L. Gao]

'One-dimensional (1D) nanostructured materials for energy applications', Materials, 14, 10 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma14102609 [A. Machin, K. Fontanez, J.C. Arango (…), V. Nicolosi et al]

'Inclusion of 2D transition metal dichalcogenides in perovskite inks and their influence on solar cell performance', Nanomaterials, 11, 7 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/nano11071706 [N. Taurisano, G. Bravetti, S. Carallo (…), V. Nicolosi et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Rozas, Isabel, 'Allantodapsone is a pan-inhibitor of Staphylococcus aureus adhesion to fibrinogen, loricrin and cytokeratin 10', Microbiology Spectrum, 10 (2022), e0117521 [F. Prencipe, A. Alsibae, Z. Khaddem (...), I. Rozas, M.P. Brennan]

'Aiming to improve binding of porphyrin diphenyl guanidinium conjugates to guanine-quadruplexes: when size matters', Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters, 75 (2022), 128954- [N. Stipanicev, K. Raabe, I. Rozas]


'Structural basis of the membrane intramolecular transacylase reaction responsible for lyso-form lipoprotein synthesis', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-24475-0 [S. Olatunji, K. Bowen, C-Y. Huang (...), E.M. Scanlan et al.]


'Cysteinyl radicals in chemical synthesis and in nature', Chemical Society Reviews, 50, 19 (2021), 10857-10894 [J.T. McLean, A. Benny, M.D. G. Swinand, E.M. Scanlan]


'Controlling the carbon-bio interface via glycan functional adlayers for applications in microbial fuel cell bioanodes', Molecules, 26, 16 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26164755 [A. Iannaci, A. Myles, T. Philippon, P.E. Colavita]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Tuning the catalytic water oxidation activity through structural modifications of high-nuclearity mn-oxo clusters [mn18m] (M = sr2+, mn2+)', *Water (Switzerland)*, 13, 15 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99587 [J. Soriano-Lopez, R. Elliott, A.C. Kathalikkattil, A.M. Ako, W. Schmitt]


4D printing of MXene hydrogels for high-efficiency pseudocapacitive energy storage', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34583-0 [K. Li, J. Zhao, A. Zhussupbekova (…), W. Schmitt et al.]


'Senge, Mathias, 'Photosensitizer-hyaluronic acid complexes for antimicrobial photodynamic therapy (aPDT)', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 585-593 [B. Khurana, T.-S. Ouk, R. Lucas, M.O. Senge, V. Sol]

'Understanding structure-properties relationships of porphyrin linked to graphene oxide through π--π-stacking or covalent amide bonds', *Scientific Reports*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-16931-8 [A. Lewandowska-Andralojc, E. Gacka, T. Pedzinski (…), M.O. Senge et al.]


'Trimethoxyphenyl-BODIPYs as probes for lysosome staining', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 573-584 [P. Gierlich, L. Rodrigues, F.A. Schaberle, S. Callaghan, L.C. Gomes-Da-Silva, M.O. Senge]

'POLYTHEA - the opportunities and challenges of doctoral training networks', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 26, 8 (2022), 527-535 [C. Donohoe, S. Leroy-Lhez, M.O. Senge, L.C. Gomes Da Silva]

'Importance of molecular symmetry for enantiomeric excess recognition by NMR', *Chemical Communications*, 58, 35 (2022), 5423-5426 [K. Norvaiša, J.E. O'Brien, I. Osadchuk, B. Twamley, V. Borovkov, M.O. Senge, A. Föhlisch]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'The photosensitizer temoporfin (mTHPC)-chemical, pre-clinical and clinical developments in the last decade', *Photochemistry and Photobiology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/php.13730 [A. Wiehe, M.O. Senge]


'UrbanEnQoSPlace: a deep reinforcement learning model for service placement of real-time smart city IoT applications', *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2022), 1-16 [M. Bansal, I. Chana, S. Clarke]


Dingliana, John, 'Perceptually enhanced shadows for OST AR', *Proceedings of the 14th international workshop on immersive mixed and virtual environment systems*, Athlone, Ireland, ACM (2022), 30-36 [C.W. Ooi, J. Dingliana]


**School of Computer Science and Statistics**

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'Unhealthy gestational weight gain: are we neglecting inadequate gestational weight gain?', *Midwifery*, 107 (2022), 103277 [S. Arnedillo-Sánchez, R. Rubén Morilla-Romero de la Osa, I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

Butterfield, Andrew, 'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science*, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Beyond subservience: using joint commitment to enable proactive CUIs for mood logging', *Conversational User Interfaces* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1145/3543829.3544512 [R. Bowman, B. Cowan, A. Thieme, G. Doherty]


*IEEE pervasive*, eds G. Doherty, M. Musolesi, A. Sano, T. Vaessen, 2 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1109/MPRV.2022.3173828

'Examining young adults daily perspectives on usage of anxiety apps: a user study', *PLOS Digital Health* (2023) [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A.L. Cox, C. Rashleigh, G. Doherty]


'Integrating fairness in the software design process: an interview study with HCI and ML experts', *IEEE Access* (2023) [S. Ryan, C. Nadal, G. Doherty]


'Guidelines for artifacts to support industry-relevant research on self-adaptation', *ACM SIGSOFT Software Engineering Notes*, 47, 4 (2022), 18-24 [D. Weyns, I. Gerostathopoulos, B. Buhnova, Barbora, N. Cardozo]


'Next generation context-oriented programming: embracing dynamic generation of adaptations', *Journal of Object Technology*, 21, 2 (2022), 1-6 [N. Cardozo, I. Dusparic]

Ekembe Ngondi, Gerard, 'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics*, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]

Fernando, Rafael, 'Action signatures and finite-state variations', *Annotation, recognition and evaluation of actions II*, Galway (2022), 9 [T. Fernando]

'Strings from neurons to language', *Natural logic meets machine learning III*, Galway (2022), 10 [T. Fernando]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Haahr, Mads, 'Beyond free will: understanding approaches to agency and their suitability for Bandersnatch-like titles', Entertainment Computing (Elsevier), 43, 100500 (2022), 1-11 [A. Rezk, M. Haahr]


'Jack B. Yeats AR and other art music', National Concert Hall, Ireland, (2022) [S. Rudenko, M. McDonnell, M. Haahr]

'Who am I that acts? The use of voice in virtual reality narratives', Lecture notes in computer science, International Conference for Interactive Digital Storytelling (ICIDS), eds A. Mitchell, M. Vosmeer, Tallinn, Estonia, Springer (2021), 3-12 [J. Barbara, M. Haahr]

'Virtual reality interactive narratives in transmedia cultural heritage experiences', International conference of Terra Mosana: sustainable digital heritage, Maastricht University, Netherlands (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101319 [J. Barbara, M. Haahr]


'The DECENT toolkit to support design of user engagement of mobile health technologies from a practice theory perspective', Co-creating for Context in the Transfer and Diffusion of IT: IFIP WG 8.6 International working conference on transfer and diffusion of IT, TDIT 2022, Maynooth Ireland (2022), 94-104 [T. Ikwunne, L. Hederman, P.J. Wall]

Iosifidis, Georgios, 'AutoML for video analytics with edge computing', INFOCOM, IEEE (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488704 [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]

'Migration-aware network services with edge computing', IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management (2021), 1-14 [A. Mukhopadhyay, G. Iosifidis, M. Ruffini]
'Learning-based reservation of virtualized network resources', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNSM.2022.3144774 [J. Monteil, G. Iosifidis, L. Da Silva]


'Resource sharing in public cloud system with evolutionary multi-agent artificial swarm intelligence', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12632 LNCS(2021), 240-251 [B. Chen, Y. Zhang, G. Iosifidis]

'Selective edge computing for mobile analytics', *IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management* (2022), 1-1 [A. Galanopoulos, G. Iosifidis, T. Salonidis, D.J. Leith]

'Quid pro quo in streaming services: algorithms for cooperative recommendations', *IEEE Transactions on Mobile Computing* (2023), 1-14 [D. Tsigkari, G. Iosifidis, T. Spyropoulos]


Koutavas, Vasileios, 'From bounded checking to verification of equivalence via symbolic up-to techniques', *LNCS, 28th international conference on tools and algorithms for the construction and analysis of systems (ETAPS 2020)*, Munich, Germany, Springer (2022), 178-195 [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]

'From CCS to CSP: the m-among-n synchronisation approach', *Electronic proceedings in theoretical computer science, combined 29th international workshop on expressiveness in concurrency and 19th workshop on structural operational semantics*, eds V. Castiglioni, C. Antares, Warsaw, Poland, Open Publishing Association (2022), 60-74 [G.E. Ngondi, V. Koutavas, A. Butterfield]

Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Mutual gaze and linguistic repetition in a multimodal corpus', *Proceedings of the language resources and evaluation conference*, Marseille, France, European language resources association (2022), 2771-2780 [A. Murat, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Understanding laughter in dialog', *Cognitive Computation*, 14 (2022), 1405-1420 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Gesture and part-of-speech alignment in dialogue', *Proceedings of the 26th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue*, eds E. Gregoromichelaki, J. Hough, J.D. Kelleher (2022), 172-182 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'On the data privacy practices of Android OEMs', *PLoS ONE*, 18, 1 (2023), e0279942 [H. Liu, P. Patras, D.J. Leith]


'Data collection in the global south and other resource-constrained environments: practical, methodological and ethical challenges', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 657 IFIP (2022), 608-618 [S. Brown, D. Saxena, P.J. Wall, C. Roche, F. Hussain, D. Lewis]

*McCarthy, Daniel*, 'Sulpicius Severus’s construction of his 84-year Paschal table', *Peritia - Journal of the Medieval Academy of Ireland*, 33 (2022), 139-158 [D. Mc Carthy]


'A survey on the application of virtual reality in event-related potential research', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 13480 LNCS (2022), 256-269 [V. Marochko, R. Reilly, R. McDonnell, L. Longo]


'Automated zone identification for variable-rate services in precision agriculture', *IEEE Access*, 9 (2021), 163242-163252 [J. Xu, N. Velasco Bermeo, M. Zheng, M. O’Grady, D. Langton, G.M.P. O’Hare]

'Augmented/mixed reality technologies for food: a review', Trends in Food Science and Technology, 124 (2022), 182-194 [C. O'Sullivan]  

'Organizing decentralized energy data using semantic approach', IEEE Photonics and Electromagnetics Research Symposium (PIERS), Hangzhou, China (2021), 2213-2216 [J. Wu, F. Orlandi, Y. Hui Lee, D. O'Sullivan, S. Dev]  
'De-icing federated SPARQL pipelines: a method for assessing the 'freshness' of result sets', MEPDaW 2021-7th workshop on managing the evolution and preservation of the data web, co-located ISWC 2021, Virtual Event, United States (2021), 10-15 [D. Graux, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]  
'RKD and UKIVAS groups. The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', Arthritis Research and Therapy, 24, 147 (2022), 1-20 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (…), D. O'Sullivan et al.]  
'Eliciting and confirming data, information, knowledge and wisdom in a specialist health care setting - the wicked method', ICHIIHM 2022: International Conference on Health Informatics and Health Information Management, Riga, Latvia, International Journal of Medical and Health Sciences (2022), 10-20 [S. Impey, D. Berry, S. Furtado (…), D. O'Sullivan, G. Stephens]  
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Structural characteristics of knowledge graphs determine the quality of knowledge graph embeddings across model and hyperparameter choices', 5th Workshop on Semantic Web solutions for large-scale biomedical data analytics (SeWeBMeDA-2022), Hersonissos Greece (2022), 11 [J. Sardina, D. O'Sullivan]

'Applying a mapping quality framework in cloud native monitoring', 18th international conference on semantic systems, SEMPDW 2022, Vienna, Austria, CEUR-WS (2022), 5-10 [A. Randles, J. Keeney, L. Fallon, D. O'Sullivan]


'Modelling and analyzing changes within LD source data', 21st International Semantic Web Conference(ISWC 2022), 8th Workshop on Managing the Evolution and Preservation of the Data Web (MEPDaW), Hangzhou, China, CEUR WS (2022), 20-29 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]


'Learning from the evidence: impact evaluations, ontology and policy', 2023 IEEE 17th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC), Laguna Hills, CA, USA (2023), 104-106 [M. Murtagh-White, P.J. Wall, D. O'Sullivan]

'What metadata is needed for semantic and data mappings?’, IEEE 10th international workshop on semantic computing for social networks and organization sciences, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE (2023), 312-316 [S. Alzahrani, D. O'Sullivan]


'Optical front/mid-haul with open access-edge server deployment framework for sliced O-RAN’, IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TNSM.2022.3173915 [S. Mondal, M. Ruffini]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Schedulers synchronization supporting Ultra Reliable Low Latency Communications (URLLC) in cloud-RAN over virtualised mesh PON', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2022), 1-3 [S. Das, F. Slyne, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]

'QoE-driven optimization in 5G O-RAN enabled hetnets for enhanced video service quality', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 2022, 1-7 [B. Agarwal, M.A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]

'A comprehensive survey on radio resource management in 5G hetnets: current solutions, future trends and open issues', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2022), 1-40 [B. Agarwal, M.A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]

'ML approach for power consumption prediction in virtualized base stations', *IEEE Globecom*, Brazil (2022), 1-6 [M. Dzaferagic, J.A. Ayala-Romero, M. Ruffini]

'To embed or not to embed SHA in programmable network interface cards', *IEEE International Conference on Network and Service Management (CNSM)* (2022), 1-6 [D. Mafioletti, M. Martinello, M.R.N. Ribeiro, M. Ruffini, F. Slyne]


'Large-scale, design-based research facilitating iterative change in Irish schools - the Trinity Access approach', *Irish Educational Studies* (2022), 1-21 [A. Bray, C. Hannon, B. Tangney]


'Blockchain-enabled end-to-end encryption for instant messaging applications', *2022 IEEE 23rd international symposium on a World of Wireless, Mobile and Multimedia Networks (WoWMoM)*, Belfast, United Kingdom (2022), 501-506 [R. Singh, A. Chauhan, H. Tewari]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Vogel, Carl, 'Understanding laughter in dialog', Cognitive Computation, 14 (2022), 1405-1420 [M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]

'Mutual gaze and linguistic repetition in a multimodal corpus', Proceedings of the language resources and evaluation conference, Marseille, France, European Language Resources Association (2022), 2771-2780 [A. Murat, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


'Gesture and part-of-speech alignment in dialogue', Proceedings of the 26th workshop on the semantics and pragmatics of dialogue, eds E. Gregoromicheletaki, J. Hough, J.D. Kelleher (2022), 172-182 [Z. Khosrobeigi, M. Koutsombogera, C. Vogel]


Wade, Vincent, 'Enhancing self-disclosure in open-domain dialogue by candidate re-ranking', Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering, 943 (2022), 243-252 [M. Soni, B.R. Cowan, V. Wade]

Young, Gareth, 'Extended reality Ulysses demo', ACM international conference on interactive media experiences (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3505284.3532816 [G.W. Young, N. O'Dwyer, A. Smolic]

Research students


STATISTICS


'Nonlinear desirability as a linear classification problem', International Journal of Approximate Reasoning, 152 (2023), 1-32 [A. Casanova, A. Benavoli, M. Zaffalon]

'Credal valuation networks for machine reasoning under uncertainty', *IEEE Transactions on Artificial Intelligence* (2023), 1-10 [B. Ristic, A. Benavoli, S. Arulampalam]


'Grassland legacy effects on yield of a follow-on crop in rotation strongly influenced by legume proportion and moderately by drought', *European Journal of Agronomy*, 138 (2022), 126531 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]

'Legacy effects in a grassland-crop rotation enhanced by legume content', *Grassland Science in Europe* (2022), 593-5 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]

'Drought and plant diversity effects on the agronomic multifunctionality of intensively managed grassland', *Grassland Science in Europe* (2022), 403-5 [G. Grange, C. Brophy, J.A. Finn]


'Oracle inequalities and upper bounds for kernel density estimators on manifolds or more general metric spaces', *Journal of nonparametric statistics*, 34, 3 (2022), 734-775 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis, E. Porcu]

'Product \((\alpha_1, \alpha_2)\)-modulation spaces', *Science China Mathematics* (2022), 1-48 [G. Cleanthous, A.G. Georgiadis]

Ng, Tin, 'The association between ambient UVB dose and ANCA-associated vasculitis relapse and onset', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 24, 1 (2022), 1-14 [J. Scott, E. Havyarimana, A. Navarro-Gallinad (…), J. Ng et al.]

'Non-homogeneous poisson process intensity modeling and estimation using measure transport', *Bernoulli* (2023) [T.L.J. Ng, A. Zammit-Mangion]

'Spherical poisson point process intensity function modeling and estimation with measure transport', *Spatial Statistics* (2022) [T.L.J. Ng, A. Zammit-Mangion]

'Penalized maximum likelihood estimator for mixture of von Mises-Fisher distributions', *Metrika* (2023) [T.L.J. Ng]


'Direct incorporation of expert opinion into parametric survival models to inform survival extrapolation', *Medical Decision Making*, 43, 3 (2023), 325-336 [P. Cooney, A. White]

'Health-related quality of life among patients with anca vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 37, 3 (2022) [E. Nic an Riogh, E. Gogarty, B. Reedy (…), A. White, M. Little]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Statistical power in vitamin D randomized control trials investigating biomarkers as continuous outcomes', *The Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology* (2022) [L. Zgaga, R. Shram, E. Bolger, J. Wyse]

Zhang, Mimi, 'Saddlepoint approximation for the generalized inverse gaussian levy process', *Journal of Computational and Applied Mathematics*, 411 (2022), 114275 [M. Zhang, M. Revie, J. Quigley]


School of Engineering


'Competition of two highly specialized and efficient acetoclastic electroactive bacteria for acetate in biofilm anode of microbial electrolysis cell', *NPJ Biofilms and Microbiomes*, 7 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41522-021-00218-3 [V. Sapireddy, K.P. Katuri, A. Muhammad, P.E. Saikaly]


Brazil, William, 'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B. Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]


'Experimental and computational evaluation of modal identification techniques for structural damping estimation', *International Conference on Civil and Environmental Engineering* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98473 [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald]

'Model validation for the wind response of modular high-rise buildings through full scale monitoring', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101294 [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, V. Barrett, S. Linehan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Vibration serviceability of modular tall buildings', Stability and Failure of High Performance Composite Structures (2022), 221-248 [R. Banuru, B. Broderick, J. Hickey, S.B. Singh]

'Rapid seismic economic loss assessment for steel concentrically braced frames designed to eurocode 8', CE/papers, Eurosteel 2021, Sheffield (2021), 1856-1863 [J. Hickey, B. Broderick]

'Shake table testing of self-centring concentrically braced frames', CE/papers, Eurosteel 2021, Sheffield (2021), 1949-1956 [J. Goggins, Y. Jiang, B.M. Broderick (...), B. Petreski, I. Markovski]

'Cyclic testing of flush end-plate semi-rigid steel connections', STESSA, Montreal (2021), 135-140 [B.M. Broderick, A.W. Thomson]

'Dynamic buckling of steel braces in concentrically braced frames', SeismiCON22, 3rd Intl Conf on Seismic Design and Analysis of Structures (2022), 12-21 [B.M. Broderick, T. Ryan]

'Integrated transportation and land use regression modelling for nitrogen dioxide mitigation', Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment, 115, 103572 (2023) [A. Ó Domhnailll, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony]


'Behaviour of 27 selected emerging contaminants in vertical flow constructed wetlands as post-treatment for municipal wastewater', Science of the Total Environment (2022), 153234 [S. Venditti, H. Brunhoferova, J. Hansen]


'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', Journal of Transport Geography, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B. Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]

'Planning by cycle parking type: a cycle parking preference typology for cyclists', Case Studies on Transport Policy, 10 (2022), 1930-1944 [R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]

'Examining the potential environmental and travel time saved benefits of remote working hubs', Transport Policy, 127 (2022), 139-147 [B. Caulfield, A. Charly]


'Pathways to decarbonising the transport sector: the impacts of electrifying taxi fleets', Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 174 (2023), 113160 [L. Kinsella, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley, B. Caulfield]

'Exploring the elements of effective cycle parking: a literature review', Journal of Urban Mobility, 3 (2023), 100046 [R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Factors influencing e-cargo bike mode choice for small businesses', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 178 (2023), 113253 [F. Malik, R. Egan, C. Dowling, B. Caulfield]

Charly, Anna, 'Examining the potential environmental and travel time saved benefits of remote working hubs', *Transport Policy*, 127 (2022), 139-147 [B. Caulfield, A. Charly]

'Assessing the impact of mobility on the incidence of covid-19 in Dublin city', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 80, 103770 (2022) [C.K. Manzira, A. Charly, B. Caulfield]


'Model validation for the wind response of modular high-rise buildings through full scale monitoring', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101294 [H. Moore, B. Broderick, B. Fitzgerald, V. Barrett, S. Linehan]


'Review of the ecosystem services of temperate wetlands and their valuation tools', *Water*, 14 (2022), 1345 [F. Delle Grazie, LW. Gill]

'Assessment of climate change representativeness on the annual maximum flood in an urban river in Dublin, Ireland', *Sustainability*, 14, 8 (2022), 4670 [A. Sarkar Basu, L.W. Gill, F. Pilla, B. Basu]

'Palaeoplasticene platform', colliding epistemes, BOZAR, Centre for Fine Art, Brussels (2022) [K. Austen, I. Zliobaite, LW. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]


Igoe, David, 'Examination of the reduction in natural frequency of laterally loaded piles due to strain-dependence of soil shear modulus', *Ocean Engineering*, 258, Article 111614 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/100119 [L. Prendergast, D. Igoe]


'Comparison of geotechnical design criteria for offshore monopiles', *Geotechnical Society of Ireland Conference*, Port Laois, Ireland (2022), 37-42 [D. Igoe, L. Lapastoure, S. Jalilvand]


'Generalising the design of pump-as-turbine micro-hydropower plants in water distribution networks with large flow and head variations', *EWas5: water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?* eds V. Kanakoudis, M. Giugni, Naples (2022), 1-9 [D. Mitrovic, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The co-development of HedgeDATE, a public engagement and decision support tool for air pollution exposure mitigation by green infrastructure', Sustainable Cities and Society, 75, 103299 (2021), 1-12 [Y. Barwise, P. Kumar, A. Tiwari (...), A. McNabola et al.]

'Experimental characterization of a submersible Pump As Turbine (PAT) and case-study of its application to a Micro Pumped Hydro Energy Storage (µ-PHES)', 39th IAHR World Congress, Granada Spain (2022), 1-10 [D. Novara, M. Crespo Chacon, A. Parisi Ploumpi, A. McNabola]

'Improved design of hybrid grease trap for reduced energy consumption and improved FOG retention in hot wastewater', EWa5; water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?, Naples Italy (2022), 1-6 [A.P. Singh, A. McNabola]

'Exploring the optimal location of pumps as turbines within branched irrigation networks by global optimization', Water Resources Research, 59 (2023), 1-20 [M.C. Morani, M. Crespo Chacon, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola, O. Fecarotta]

'the role of micro-hydropower energy recovery in the water-energy-food nexus', EWa5; water security and safety management: emerging threats or new challenges?, Naples Italy (2022), 1-6 [A. McNabola, A. Garcia Merida, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz]


'Experimental and numerical investigation of drain water heat recovery in a grease interceptor', Journal of Cleaner Production, 403, 136799 (2023), 1-15 [A.P. Singh, A. McNabola]


'Irish holy wells: their groundwater sources, chemistries and healing reputations', IAH Irish group: groundwater - making the invisible visible (2022), IV-25-IV-30 [B.D.R. Misstear]


'Impacts of climate change on groundwater flooding and ecohydrology in lowland karst', Hydrology and Earth System Sciences, 25 (2021), 1923-1941 [P. Morrissey, P. Nolan, T. McCormack, P.M. Johnston, O. Naughton, L.W. Gill]

'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', Ecohydrology, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren, N. Sharkey, O. Naughton, P. Johnston, C. Coxon, P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]

'Application of nonlinear time series and machine learning algorithms for forecasting groundwater flooding in a lowland karst area', Water Resources Research, 58 (2022), e2021WR029576 [B. Basu, P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]


'Discussion of 'Advancement in estimation of undrained shear strength through fall cone tests' eds A. Ghosh Dastider, S. Chatterjee, P. Basu', *Journal of Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering*, 148, 6 (2022), 2 (article 07022005) [B.C. O'Kelly]


'Modeling the compaction characteristics of fine-grained soils blended with tire-derived aggregates', *Sustainability in geotechnics: the use of environmentally friendly materials*, ed C.S. Vieira, Basel, Switzerland, MDPI (2022), 151-172 [A. Soltani, A. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Stabilization of a highly expansive soil using waste-tire-derived aggregates and lime treatment', *Case Studies in Construction Materials*, 16, article e01133 (2022), 14 [A. Soltani, A. Taheri, A. Deng, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Discussion: Predicting compaction properties of soils at different compaction efforts', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers-Geotechnical Engineering*, 175, 5 (2022), 549-552 [L. Di Matteo, G. Spagnoli, A. Soltani, A. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Appraisal of novel power-based extrusion methodology for consistency limits determinations of fine-grained soils', *Proceedings of the civil engineering research in Ireland 2022 conference*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin, Ireland, Civil Engineering Research Association of Ireland (2022), 317-322 [B.C. O'Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Fate and impact of nano/microplastic in the geoenvironment - ecotoxicological perspective', Environmental Geotechnics (2022), 14 [B.C. O'Kelly, O. Pantos, L. Weaver, T.S. Sarris, V.S.N.S. Goli, A. Mohammad, P. Singh, D.N. Singh]


'O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Integrated transportation and land use regression modelling for nitrogen dioxide mitigation', Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment, 115, 103572 (2023) [A. Ó Domhnaill, B. Broderick, M. O'Mahony]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

"Effect of the early dissolution of Al-phases in reactive industrial wastes, on the setting times and rheology of sustainable binders", Civil Eng. Research Ireland, eds N. Holmes, C. De Paor, R. West, Dublin (2022), 34-38 [Z. Lei, S. Pavia]


"A study on the failure behavior of sand grain contacts with hertz modeling, image processing, and statistical analysis", Sensors (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/s21134611 [S. Li, S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, K. Senetakis]


"Application of nanoindentation in the characterization of a porous material with a clastic texture", Materials, 14, 16 (2021), 4579 [S.K. Sarvadevabhatla, Kostas Senetakis]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Stefaniec, Agnieszka, 'Desire to work from home: results of an Irish study', *Journal of Transport Geography*, 104 (2022), 103416 [A. Stefaniec, B Brazil, W. Whitney, B. Caulfield]

'Pathways to decarbonising the transport sector: the impacts of electrifying taxi fleets', *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 174 (2023), 113160 [L. Kinsella, A. Stefaniec, A. Foley, B. Caulfield]

West, Roger, 'Characterisation and performance enhancement of cement-based thermoelectric materials', *Polymers*, 14, 2311 (2022), 19 [R. Jani, N. Holmes, R. West (...), H. Yin, B. Wojciechowski]


'Shrinking sports socks and cracking concrete slabs', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 544-548 [R.P. West, S.W. West]

'Understanding mould growth causes and solutions for A-rated homes', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 210-215 [O. Murphy, R.P. West, E. Kelly, N. Saini]


'Concrete matters - 25 years of concrete research in Ireland conferences', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 2-10 [R.P. West, M. Richardson]


'Delivering materials laboratory sessions to large classes during the pandemic', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERI2022)*, eds N. Holmes, C. de Paor, R.P. West, Dublin (2022), 549-554 [R.P. West, D. O'Loughlin, A. Pakdel, M. Grimes, S. Hunt]


Research students


Boland, Francis, 'HRTF clustering for robust training of a DNN for sound source localization', *Journal Audio Engineering Society*, 70, 12 (2022), 1015-1026 [H. O'Dwyer, F. Boland]

Cleare, Ann, 'The little lives', *The little lives: an opera* (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Eyam i (it takes an ocean not to) for solo Bb clarinet, performance by Carlos Cardeiro, University of Music Chamber Hall, Freiburg, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Performance of where cobalt waves live by Emma Mistele, Yarn/Wire Institute, DiMenna Centre, New York, USA' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for cello and piano, performance by Trio Feedback and ARTSOM, Mostra Sonora, València, Spain' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Fiáin for string quintet, performance by Crash Ensemble, West Cork Chamber Festival, Cork, Ireland' (2022) [Ann Cleare]

'Performance of Inner for cello and piano by Tempus Konnex, Leipzig, Germany' (2022) [A. Cleare]

'Performance of I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics, by Ensemble Suono Giallo, II Suono Contemporary Music Week, Auditorium Santa Chiara Sansepolcro, Tuscany, Italy' (2022) [A. Cleare]


'Embodied aurality within somatic art', Designing interactions for music and sound, ed M. Filimowicz, New York, Taylor and Francis (2022) [J. Eadie]

'Etudes', diatrise records (2022) [J. Eadie, K. Volans, J. Richards]

'Audiowalk-an improvised geo-locative installation', Organised Sound, 26, 1 (2021) [J. Eadie]

'Chekhov's first play', Project Arts Centre, Dublin, Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]

'Chekhov's first play', Mess Festival, Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina (2021) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]

'Cascando', NYU Skirball, New York, (2022) [J. Eadie with Pan Pan Theatre]

'Cascando', Project Arts Centre, Dublin, Ireland, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie]

'Chekhov's first play', Irish Arts Center 726 11th Avenue Hell's Kitchen, NYC, USA, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Dead Centre]

'Mespil in the dark (live)', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin, Ireland, Culture Ireland (2022) [J. Eadie with Pan Pan Theatre]

'Goodnight sweetheart', (2022) [J. Eadie, Kaukauraro–Aaresi, Li'eresi]


'Sounding Beckett: a practitioner's perspective', Theatre and Performance Design, 8, 3-4 (2023), 170-188 [J. Eadie]

Katsenou, Angeliki, 'Study of compression statistics and prediction of rate-distortion curves for video texture', Signal processing: image communication, 101 (2022), 116551 [A.V. Katsenou, M. Afonso, D.R. Bull]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


King, Justin, 'Analysis of underlap strained silicon on insulator MOSFET for accurate and compact modeling', Silicon, 14, 6 (2022), 2793-2801 [R. Sharma, A.K. Rana, S. Kaushal, J.B. King, A. Raman]


'Pade-approximation based behavioral modeling for RF power amplifier design', IEEE Access, 9 (2021), 18904-18914 [C. Wilson, A. Zhu, J. Cai, J.B. King]


'Directional modulation from a wrist-wearable compact antenna', 16th European conference on antennas and propagation, Madrid, Spain, IEEE (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97921 [Abel Zandamela, Nicola Marchetti, Adam Narbudowicz]

'Stacked-patch MIMO antenna for dual-plane beamsteering', 2021 IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation and USNC-URSI Radio Science Meeting (APS/URSI), Singapore (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97923 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]


'Spherical modes driven directional modulation with a compact MIMO antenna', IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters, 22, 3 (2023), 477-481 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann, A. Narbudowicz]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Robust network intrusion detection through explainable artificial intelligence (XAI)', *IEEE Networking Letters*, 4, 3 (2022), 167-171 [P. Barnard, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]


'Angle of arrival estimation via small IoT devices: miniaturized arrays vs. MIMO antennas', *IEEE Internet of Things Magazine*, 5, 2 (2022), 146-152 [A. Zandamela, A. Chiumento, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

'Dimensioning spectrum to support ultra-reliable low-latency communication', *IEEE Communications Standards Magazine*, 7, 1 (2023), 88-93 [A. Gomes, J. Kibilda, N. Marchetti, L. Da Silva]


'Punto Y raya festival 2021, abstract art in motion', Digital alchemy, Spain, Barcelona (2021) [M. McDonnell]

'Jack B. Yeats AR and other art music', National Concert Hall, Ireland (2022) [S. Rudenko, M. McDonnell, M. Haahr]


'Identifying microwave antenna design limitations for radar-based breast imaging', 2022 *International Workshop on Antenna Technology (iWAT)*, Dublin, Ireland (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101296 [H. Benchakroun, D. O'Loughlin]

'Probe contact force monitoring during conductivity measurements of the left atrial appendage to support the design of novel diagnostic and therapeutic procedures', *MDPI Sensors*, 22, 19 (2022), 7171 [H. Benchakroun, N. Ištuk, E. Dunne, M. Adnan Elahi, T. O'Halloran, M. O'Halloran, D. O'Loughlin]

'Design of a tetrapolar probe for electrical characterization of the left atrial appendage from 0.1 Hz to 100 kHz', *IEEE Sensors Journal* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101531 [H. Benchakroun, N. Ištuk, E. Dunne, A. Elahi, T. O'Halloran, M. O'Halloran, D. O'Loughlin]


'Electrooptic, pyroelectric, dielectric spectroscopic studies of nematic and twist-bend nematic phases of achiral hockey-shaped bent-core liquid crystal', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 351 (2022), 1-11 [S.P. Sreenilayam, Neelam Yadav, Y. P. Panarin, G. Shanker and Jagdish K Vij]


'Electrospun fibres of chitosan/PVP for the effective chemotherapeutic drug delivery of 5-fluorouracil', *Chemosensors*, 9, 4 (2021), 70/1-70/19 [J. Grant, S. Pillai, S. Hehir, T.S. Perova, S. Hinder, M. McCafee, A. Breen]


'A lightweight multi-attack CAN intrusion detection system on hybrid FPGAs', *International conference on Field Programmable Logic and applications (FPL)*, Belfast, UK (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/99602 [S. Khandelwal, S. Shreejith]


'Rigorous interpretation of engineering formulae for the convolution and the fourier transform based on the generalized integral', *IEEE Access*, 10 (2022), 29451-29460 [J. Zeljko, S. Harun]

'The codex of Bosnian SF', *Arab and Muslim Science Fiction: Critical Essays*, 74 (2022), 194-198 [S. Harun]

'Networks of twin peaks: the Dale Cooper effect', *The Mathematical Intelligencer* (2022), 1-7 [S. Harun]

Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Two mechanisms for the formation of the ferronematic phase studied by dielectric spectroscopy', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 378 (2023), 121570 [N. Yadav, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, W. Jiang, G.H. Mehl]


Research student

Ringis, Daniel Joseph, 'Near optimal per-clip Lagrangian multiplier prediction in HEVC', 2021 *Picture Coding Symposium (PCS)* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/pcs50896.2021.9477476 [D.J. Ringis, F. Pitie, A. Kokaram]


MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Ahearne, Mark, 'Hydrogels as emerging materials for cornea wound healing', *Small*, 17, 30 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smll.202006335 [S. Khosravimelal, M. Mobarak, S. Eftekhar, M. Ahearne, A.M. Seifalian, M. Gholiipourmalekabadi]

'Multilayered fabrication assembly technique to engineer a corneal stromal equivalent', *Bior-protocol*, 11, 6 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.21769/BioProtoc.3963 [J. Fernandez-Perez, P.W. Madden, W. Ahearne]


'Mechanical testing of hydrogels', *The mechanics of hydrogels: mechanical properties, testing, and applications*, eds H. Li; V.V. Silberschmidt, Woodhead Publishing (2022), 73-90 [M. Ahearne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Multi-chamber micro-perforated panel absorbers optimised for high amplitude broadband absorption using a two-point impedance method', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 547 (2023), 117527 [J. Wang, G.J. Bennett]

'Design considerations to fabricate multifunctional superomniphobic surfaces: a review', *Vacuum*, 209 (2023), 111758 [J. Verma, G.J. Bennett, S. Goel]

'Fan-noise reduction of data centre telecommunications-server racks, with an acoustic metamaterial broadband, low-frequency sound-absorbing liner', *Applied Acoustics*, 203 (2023), 109229 [J. Killeen, I. Davis, J. Wang, G.J. Bennett]


'Surface free energy dominates the biological interactions of postprocessed additively manufactured Ti-6Al-4V', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering* (2022) [V.M. Villapun Puzas, L.N. Carter, C. Schroder (...), D.A. Hoey et al.]

'Scaffold microarchitecture regulates angiogenesis and the regeneration of large bone defects', *Biofabrication*, 14, 4 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac88a1 [K.F. Eichholz, F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco (...), D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Scaffold microarchitecture regulates angiogenesis and the regeneration of large bone defects', *Biofabrication*, 14, 4 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac88a1 [K.F. Eichholz, F.E. Freeman, P. Pitacco (…), D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]

'Tuning the degradation rate of alginate-based bioinks for bioprinting functional cartilage tissue', *Biomedicines*, 10, 7 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/biomedicines10071621 [X. Barcelo, K.F. Eichholz, O. Garcia, D.J. Kelly]

'Soft hydrogel environments that facilitate cell spreading and aggregation preferentially support chondrogenesis of adult stem cells', *Macromolecular Bioscience*, 22, 6 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mabi.202100365 [P. Aprile, I.T. Whelan, B.N. Sathy, S.F. Carroll, D.J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Biofabrication of poly(glycerol sebacate) scaffolds functionalized with a decellularized bone extracellular matrix for bone tissue engineering', *Bioengineering*, 10, 1 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/bioengineering10010030 [S. Guler, K. Eichholz, F. Chariyev-Prinz, P. Pitacco, H.M. Aydin, D.J. Kelly, Ä Vargel]


'Effect of a modified energy density equation to achieve a more uniform energy input during LPBF for improved repeatability', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 77 (2022), 607-615 [L. Dowling, J. Kennedy, D. Trimble]

'UAV noise emission - a combined experimental and numerical assessment', *Acoustics*, 4, 2 (2022), 297-312 [K. Cussen, S. Garruccio, J. Kennedy]


'Powder reuse in laser-based powder bed fusion of Ti6Al4V-changes in mechanical properties during a powder top-up regime', *Materials*, 15, 6 (2022), 1-12 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, W. McKay, P. Walls, J. Quinn, S. McFadden]


'Influence of processing parameters on density, surface morphologies and hardness of as-built Ti-5Al-5Mo-5V-3Cr alloy manufactured by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 910(2022), 164760 [M. Ahmed, M.A. Obeidi, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]


'Abrasion power of Ti and Ni diamond-coated coatings deposited by cold spray', *Metals*, 12, 7 (2022), 1197 [R. Sesana, R. Lupoi, I. Pessolano Filos, P. Yu, S. Rizzo]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Microstructural, mechanical and wear behavior of HVOF 3 and cold-sprayed High-Entropy Alloys (HEAs) coatings', Journal of Thermal Spray Technology, 31 (2022), 1184-1206 [A. Silvello, P. Cavaliere, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, I. Garcia Cano, S. Dosta]

'Microstructure and tribological properties of Al2O3 reinforced FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy composite coatings by cold spray', Surface and Coatings Technology, 434 (2022), 128205 [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, C. Huang, D. Zeng, R. Lupoi, N. Zhang, S. Yin]

'Microstructural and mechanical optimization of selective laser melted Ti6Al4V lattices: effect of hot isostatic pressing', Journal of Manufacturing Processing, 77 (2022), 151-162 [X. Yan, S. Yue, J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Improvement of tensile strength of cold sprayed Fe deposits via in-process powder preheating', Materials Letters, 316 (2022), 132090 [S. Yin, Y. Xie, N. Fan, J. Yang, W. Li, R. Lupoi, X. Guo, R. Huang]


'On the application of the anisotropic enhanced thermal conductivity approach to thermal modelling of laser-based powder bed fusion processes', Additive Manufacturing, 55 (2022), 102870 [S. Nikam, H. Wu, R. Harkin, J. Quinn, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, S. McFadden]

'Fabrication of Ta-Ag composite deposits via cold spray: investigation of bonding mechanism and deposition behavior', Journal of Advanced Joining Processes, 6 (2022), 100127 [P. Yu, Y. Xie, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Interparticle bonding and interfacial nanocrystallization mechanisms in additively manufactured bulk metallic glass fabricated by cold spray', Additive Manufacturing, 58 (2022), 103057 [N. Fan, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]


'Numerical model of the irradiance field surrounding a UV disinfection robot', Biomedical Physics and Engineering Express, 8, 5 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2057-1976/ac7e6e [De Matteis, L. and Cullinan, M.F. and McGinn, C.]


'Impact of combined heat and power on the goal of decarbonizing energy use in Irish manufacturing', Journal of Cleaner Production, 278 (2021), 123325 [A. Sgobba, C. Meskell]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Monaghan, Michael, 'Inside the joint of inflammatory arthritis patients: handling and processing of synovial tissue biopsies for high throughput analysis', Frontiers in Medicine, 9 (2022), 830998 [A. Floudas, A. Gorman, N. Neto, M.G. Monaghan, Z. Elliott, U. Fearon, V. Marzaioili]


'Beyond chemistry: tailoring stiffness and microarchitecture to engineer highly sensitive biphasic elastomeric piezoresistive sensors', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 14, 17 (2022), 19265-19277 [M. Solazzo, L. Hartzell, C. O'Farrell, M.G. Monaghan]

'A preclinical model of cutaneous melanoma based on reconstructed human epidermis', Scientific Reports, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-19307-0 [A. Leikeim, M. Wußmann, F.F. Schmidt (...), M.G. Monaghan et al.]

'Hydrophilic, conductive and flexible piezoresistive PEDOT:PSS 3D sensors with tunable microarchitecture and crosslinked using a PEGylated crosslinker', Synthetic Metals, 290 (2022), 117157 [M. Solazzo, M.G. Monaghan]


O'Reilly, Peter, 'Wanted dead or alive: skeletal structure alteration of cold-water coral Desmophyllum pertusum (Lophelia pertusa) from anthropogenic stressors', Oceans, 4, 1 (2023), 68-79 [E.T. Krueger, J.V. Büscher, D.A. Hoey, D. Taylor, P.J. O'Reilly, Q.G. Crowley]

O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Numerical investigation of conjugate heat transfer to a turbulent dual offset jet', International Journal of Thermal Sciences, 180 (2022), 107716 [T. Mondal, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]


Calendar 2023-24
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Comparison of the mean flow and turbulence characteristics of a single offset jet and a dual offset jet’, European Journal of Mechanics, B/Fluids, 98 (2023), 161-179 [T. Mondal, N. Srivastava, S.M. O'Shaughnessy, S. Pramanik]


‘Nanoengineering approaches to tune thermal and electrical conductivity of a BiSbTe thermoelectric alloy’, Advanced Engineering Materials, 24, 1 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98607 [S. Masoumi, A. Pakdel]


‘Effect of bi nanoprecipitates on the thermoelectric properties of Bi-Sb-Te/Sb2O3 nanocomposites’, Advanced Materials Interfaces, 9, 24 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admi.202200785 [A. Pakdel, A.U. Khan, F. Pawula, S. Hebert, T. Mori]


‘Passive flow control for drag reduction on a cylinder in cross-flow using leeward partial porous coatings’, Fluids, 6, 8 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/FLUIDS6080289 [I. Guinness, T. Persoons]

‘Simplified steady-state representation of slot synthetic jet actuators to enable numerical optimization with steady RANS simulations’, IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology, 11, 11 (2021), 1750-1758 [S. Battaglioli, O. James, M.J. Gibbons, T. Persoons]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Dystonia management: what to expect from the future? The perspectives of patients and clinicians within DystoniaNet Europe', Frontiers in Neurology, 12 (2021), 646841 [M. Smit, A. Albanese, M. Benson (…), R.B. Reilly et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Investigation of a novel turbine housing to produce a non-uniform spanwise flow field at the inlet to a mixed flow turbine and provide variable geometry capabilities’, *ASME Journal of Turbomachinery* (2023) [R. Morrison, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, S. Kim]


‘Investigation of a novel turbine housing to produce a non-uniform spanwise flow field at the inlet to a mixed flow turbine and provide variable geometry capabilities’, *ASME Journal Of Turbomachinery* (2023) [R. Morrison, S. Spence, C. Stuart, T. Leonard, A. Starke, S. Kim]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Erosion of soft tissue by polypropylene mesh products', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 115 (2021), 104281 [A. Schmidt, D. Taylor]

'The development of equipment to measure mesh erosion of soft tissue', *Materials*, 14(2021), 1-13 [A. Schmidt, G. O'Brien, D. Taylor]


'Predicting the degradation of slip resistance in paving materials', *WEAR*, 512 (2023), 204520 [J. Benson, C. Wickham, T. Rowan, D. Taylor]


*Yin, Shuo*, 'Improvement of tensile strength of cold sprayed Fe deposits via in-process powder preheating', *Materials Letters*, 316 (2022), 132090 [Y. Xie, N. Fan, J. Yang, W. Li, R. Lupoi, X. Guo, R. Huang, S. Yin]

'Microstructural and mechanical optimization of selective laser melted TiAl,V lattices: effect of hot isostatic pressing', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 77 (2022), 151-162 [X. Yan, S. Yue, J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Strengthening behavior of AlCoCrFeNi(TiN)x high-entropy alloy coatings fabricated by plasma spraying and laser remelting', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 121 (2022), 163-173 [B. Jin, N. Zhang, S. Yin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Powder reuse in laser-based powder bed fusion of Ti₆Al₄V - changes in mechanical properties during a powder top-up regime', Materials, 15 (2022), 2238 [R. Harkin, H. Wu, S. Nikam (...), S. Yin et al.]


'Towards understanding metallurgical defect formation of selective laser melted wrought aluminum alloys', Advanced Powder Materials, 1, 4 (2022), 100035 [J. Zhang, W. Yuan, B. Song, S. Yin, X. Wang, Q. Wei, Y. Shi]


'Effect of a constant laser energy density on the evolution of microstructure and mechanical properties of NiTi shape memory alloy fabricated by laser powder bed fusion', Optics and Laser Technology, 152 (2022), 108182 [Q. Ren, C. Chen, Z. Lu (...), S. Yin et al.]

'Influence of processing parameters on density, surface morphologies and hardness of as-built Ti-5Al-5Mo-5V-3Cr alloy manufactured by selective laser melting', Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 910 (2022), 164760 [M. Ahmed, M.A. Obeidi, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'On the application of the anisotropic enhanced thermal conductivity approach to thermal modelling of laser-based powder bed fusion processes', Additive Manufacturing, 55 (2022), 102870 [S. Nikam, H. Wu, R. Harkin, J. Quinn, R. Lupoi, S. Yin, S. McFadden]

'Strength-ductility synergy of CoCrNi medium-entropy alloy processed with laser powder bed fusion', Materials and Design, 219 (2022), 110774 [J. Ge, C. Chen, R. Zhao, Q. Liu, Y. Long, J. Wang, Z. Ren, S. Yin]


'Crack-free laser powder bed fusion by substrate design', Additive Manufacturing, 59 (2022), 103149 [X. Lu, W. Zhang, M. Chiumenti (...), S. Yin et al.]


'Fabrication of Ta-Ag composite deposits via cold spray: investigation of bonding mechanism and deposition behavior', Journal of Advanced Joining Processes, 6 (2022), 100127 [P. Yu, Y. Xie, S. Yin, R. Lupoi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Influence of microstructure evolution on the electrochemical corrosion behavior of (CoCrFeNi)94Ti1.5Al4.5 high entropy alloy coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1375-1385 [B. Xing, X. Zuo, Q. Li, B. Jin, N. Zhang, S. Yin]  


'Microstructural, mechanical and wear behaviour of HVOF and cold sprayed High Entropy Alloys (HEAs) coatings', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology*, 31 (2022), 1184-1206 [A. Silvello, P. Cavaliere, S. Yin, R. Lupoi, I. Garcia Cano, S. Dosta]  


'Enhancement on mechanical properties of CoCrNi medium entropy alloy via cold spray additive manufacturing associated with sintering', *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, 96 (2023), 413-423 [Y. Zhang, B. Qin, K.C. Chan (...), S. Yin et al.]  

Research student


School of Genetics and Microbiology

*Bracken, Adrian, 'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7*', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady, S. Carpenter, A.P. Bracken, K.A. Fitzgerald, L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]  


Calendar 2023-24


'Microvascular stabilization via blood-brain barrier regulation prevents seizure activity', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-29657-y [C. Greene, N. Hanley, C.R. Reschke, M. Campbell]


'Immunohistochemical analysis of tight junction proteins', Methods in Molecular Biology, 2492 (2022), 307-314 [C. Greene, M. Campbell]


'Microglia-neutrophil interactions drive dry AMD-like pathology in a mouse model', Cells, 11, 22 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells11223535 [M. Boyce, Y. Xin, O. Chowdhury (…), M. Campbell et al.]


'Using single molecule molecular inversion probes as a cost-effective, high-throughput sequencing approach to target all genes and loci associated with macular diseases', Human Mutation, 43, 12 (2022), 2234-2250 [R.J. Hitti-Malin, C-M. Dhaenens, D.M. Panneman (…), G.J. Farrar et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Vascular and blood-brain barrier-related changes underlie stress responses and resilience in female mice and depression in human tissue', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-27604-x [L. Dion-Albert, A. Cadoret, E. Doney, G. Turecki, N. Mechawar, C. Menard]


'AAV-PHP.eB transduces both the inner and outer retina with high efficacy in mice', Molecular Therapy - Methods and Clinical Development, 25 (2022), 236-249 [A. Palfi, N. Chadderton, S. Millington-Ward, I. Post, P. Humphries, P.F. Kenna, G.J. Farrar]

'Consensus recommendation for mouse models of ocular hypertension to study aqueous humor outflow and its mechanisms', Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science, 63, 2 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1167/iovs.63.2.12 [C.M. McDowell, K. Kizhatil, C. Ross Ethier, W. Daniel Stamer]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Structural variation analysis of 6,500 whole genome sequences in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', NPJ Genomic Medicine, 7, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41525-021-00267-9 [A. Al Khleifat, A. Iacoangeli, J.F.A. van Vugt, J.H. Veldink, A. Al-Chalabi]


'Association of variants in the SPTLC1 gene with juvenile amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', JAMA Neurology, 78, 10 (2021), 1236-1248 [J.O. Johnson, R. Chia, D.E. Miller (...), R. McLaughlin et al.]

'REscan: inferring repeat expansions and structural variation in paired-end short read sequencing data', Bioinformatics, 37, 6 (2021), 871-872 [R.L. McLaughlin]


'The SOD1-mediated ALS phenotype shows a decoupling between age of symptom onset and disease duration', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34620-y [S. Opie-Martin, A. Lacoangeli, S.D. Topp, R.H. Brown, A. Al-Chalabi, C.E. Shaw]

McLysaght, Aoife, 'Publisher correction: Reconstruction of proto-vertebrate, protocyclostome and proto-gnathostome genomes provides new insights into early vertebrate evolution (Nature Communications, (2021), 12, 1, (4489), 10.1038/s41467-021-24573-z'), Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-25110-8 [Y. Nakatani, P. Shingate, V. Ravi, N.E. Pillai, A. Prasad, A. McLysaght, B. Venkatesh]


'Reply to: Available data do not rule out ctenophora as the sister group to all other metazoa', Nature Communications, 14, 1 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-36152-5 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]


'Author correction: Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding (Nature Communications, 2021, 12, 1, (1783), 10.1038/s41467-021-22074-7)’, Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-33707-w [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

'The deceptive simplicity of Mendelian genetics', PLoS Biology, 20, 7 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.3001691 [A. McLysaght]


'Developmental noise is an overlooked contributor to innate variation in psychological traits', *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 45, e171 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0140525021001655 [K.J. Mitchell]


'Author correction: Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), 6639 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

'Reply to: Available data do not rule out ctenophora as the sister group to all other metazoa', *Nature Communications*, 14, 1 (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-36152-5 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

**MICROBIOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Lactobacillus salivarius UCC118\textsuperscript{TM} dampens inflammation and promotes microbiota recovery to provide therapeutic benefit in a DSS-induced colitis model', *Microorganisms*, 10, 7 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10071383 [N. Iyer, M.A. Williams, F. Crispie, P.D. Cotter, S.C. Corr]


'Physiological robustness of model gram-negative bacteria in response to genome rewiring', *Microbial Physiology*, 32, 5-6 (2022), 158-176 [C.J. Dorman, M.J. Dorman]

'Mechanistic insights from molecular microbiology into the production of immunological and neuronal diversity', *Molecular Microbiology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/MMI.14997 [C.J. Dorman]

'Variable DNA topology is an epigenetic generator of physiological heterogeneity in bacterial populations', *Molecular Microbiology* (2023) [C.J. Dorman]

'The DNA-relaxation-dependent off-to-on biasing of the type 1 fimbrial genetic switch requires the Fis nucleoid-associated protein', *Microbiology*, 169, 1 (2023), 001283 [C. Conway, M.C. Beckett, C.J. Dorman]


Foster, Timothy, 'Allantodapsone is a pan-inhibitor of *Staphylococcus aureus* adhesion to fibrinogen, loricin and cytokeratin 10', *Microbiology Spectrum*, 10 (2022), e0117521 [F. Prencipe, A. Alsibaee, Z. Khaddem (...), T.J. Foster et al.]


School of Mathematics


'The SAGEX review on scattering amplitudes chapter 3: mathematical structures in Feynman integrals', *Journal of Physics A*, 55, 44 (2022), 443004 [S. Abreu, R. Britto, C. Duhr]


Frolov, Sergey, 'Massless S matrices for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 04 (2022), 06 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]

'Mirror thermodynamic Bethe ansatz for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 03 (2022), 138 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]

'New dressing factors for AdS3/CFT2', *JHEP*, 04 (2022), 162 [S. Frolov, A. Sfondrini]

Mozgovoy, Sergey, 'Operadic approach to wall-crossing', Journal of Algebra (2022) [S. Mozgovoy]


'An exploration of the use of structured reflection tasks to surface prospective teachers' awareness of TPACK', Twelfth Congress of the European society for Research in Mathematics Education (CERME12), eds J. Hodgen, E. Geraniou, G. Bolondi, F. Ferretti, Bolzano, Italy, Free University of Bozen-Bolzano and ERME (2022), 2514-2516 [A. Bray, E. Oldham]

'Computing in the Irish school curriculum: what can we learn from a fifty-year adventure?', ITICSE 22: Innovation and Technology in Computer Science Education, Dublin, Ireland, Association for Computing Machinery (2022), 1-1 [E. Oldham]

'Undergraduate mathematics students' reflections on school mathematics curricula after a major curriculum change in Ireland', Building on the past to prepare for the future, 16th international conference of the mathematics education for the future project, eds J. Morska, A. Rogerson, Cambridge, England, WTM Verlag für wissenschaftliche Texte und Medien, Münster (2022), 378-383 [E. Oldham, A. Bray]


'Determination of $\alpha_s(m_Z)$ by the non-perturbative decoupling method', European Physical Journal C, 82, 12 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-022-10998-3 [M. Dalla Brida, A. Nada, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]


**Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics**


**Wendland, Katrin**


**Zaitsev, Dmitri**

'Q-effectiveness for holomorphic subelliptic multipliers', *Pure Appl Math Q*, 18, 2 (2022), 617-637 [S-Y. Kim, D. Zaitsev]

---

**School of Natural Sciences**

**BOTANY**

**Caldararu, Silvia**, 'Why are Arctic shrubs becoming more nitrogen limited?', *New Phytologist*, 233, 2 (2022), 585-587 [L.E. Street, S. Caldararu]


'Spatial variability of urban forest topsoil properties: towards representative and robust sampling design', *Open Research Europe* (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos, F. Duarte, M.J. Collier, C. Ratti, F. Pilla]


---

**Hodkinson, Trevor**, 'Assessing genotypic and environmental effects on endophyte communities of *Fraxinus* (ash) using culture dependent and independent DNA sequencing', *Journal of Fungi*, 7, 7 (2021), 565 [A. Lahiri, B.R. Murphy, T.R. Hodkinson]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Genetic diversity and structure of a diverse population of *Picea sitchensis* using genotyping-by-sequencing', *Forests*, 19, 9 (2022), 1511 [T. Byrne, N. Farrelly, C. Kelleher, T.R. Hodkinson, S.L. Byrne, S. Barth]


'Fungal endophytes isolated from *Elymus repens*, a wild relative of barley, have potential for biological control of *Fusarium culmorum* and *Pyrenophora teres* in barley', *Pathogens*, 11, 10 (2022), 1097 [A.K. Høyer, H.J.L. Jørgensen, T.R. Hodkinson, B. Jensen]


'Assessment of morphological, anatomical and palynological variation in the medicinal plant *Disporopsis longifolia* Craib (Asparagusaceae) for botanical quality control', *Plants*, 12 (2) (2023), 259 [A. Sarapan, T.R. Hodkinson, C. Suwanphakdee]


'Remote assessments of human pressure on biodiversity may miss important human threats', *Integrative Conservation*, 1, 1 (2022), 52-59 [C. Mammides, F. Martini, C. Kounnamas]


McElwain, Jennifer, 'Freeze tolerance influenced forest cover and hydrology during the Pennsylvanian', Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 118, 42 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2025227118 [W.J. Matthaeus, S.I. Macarewich, J.D. Richey (…), J.C. McElwain et al.]


'Identifying hotspots for ecosystem restoration across heterogeneous tropical savannah-dominated regions', Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 387, 1867 (2022), 20210075 [K. Lewis, F. de V. Barros, P.W. Moonlight (…), T. Pennington, L. Rowland]


'Pollinator selection against toxic nectar as a key facilitator of a plant invasion', Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 377, 1853 (2022), 20210168 [P.A. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, J.C. Stout]
'From science to society: implementing effective strategies to improve wild pollinator health', Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 377, 1853 (2022), 20210165 [J.C. Stout, L.V. Dicks]


'Design and planning of a transdisciplinary investigation into farmland pollinators: rationale, co-design, and lessons learned', Sustainability, 4, 17 (2022), 10549 [S. Hodge, O. Schweiger, A.-M. Klein (…), M.J.F. Brown, J.C. Stout]


'Characterization factors to assess land use impacts on pollinator abundance in life cycle assessment', Environmental Science and Technology, 57, 8 (2023), 3445-3454 [E.M. Alejandre, L. Scherer, J.B. Guinée, M.A. Aizen, M. Albrecht, B.A. Woodcock, P.M. van Bodegom]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Bumblebees can be exposed to the herbicide glyphosate when foraging', *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 41, 10 (2022), 2603-2612 [L.J. Thompson, S. Smith, J.C. Stout, B. White, E. Zioga, D.A. Stanley]

'Contrasting effects of fungicide and herbicide active ingredients and their formulations on bumblebee learning and behaviour', *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 226, 6 (2023), jeb245180 [L.J. Thompson, J.C. Stout, D.A. Stanley]

'Spatial analysis of cultural services using social media data: a guide to model selection for research and practice', *One Ecosystem*, 8 (2023), e95685 [A.M. Neill, C. O'Donoghue, J.C. Stout]


GEOGRAPHY


Cugurullo, Federico, 'Social implications of autonomous vehicles: a focus on time', *AI and Society*, 37 (2022), 791-800 [C. McCarroll, F. Cugurullo]


'Seeds of change? Social practices of urban community seed sharing initiatives for just transitions to sustainability', *Local Environment*, 27, 6 (2022), 1-16 [A.R. Davies, M. Rut, J. Feeney]


'Assessing the sustainability impacts of food sharing initiatives: user testing the toolshed SIA', *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 6 (2022), 1-19 [S.G. Mackensie, A.R. Davies]


'Creating fairer futures for sustainability transitions', *Geography Compass*, 16, 10 (2022), 1-13 [L. Fitzgerald, A. Davies]

Gillmor, Desmond, 'The promotion and protection of geography in Irish education', *Geographical Viewpoint*, 44 (2021), 39-46 [D.A. Gillmor]


Jackson, Margaret, 'Last glacial maximum reconstructions of Rwenzori mountain glaciers', *Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology* (2023), e2022PA004 [A. Doughty, M. Kelly, J. Russell, M. Jackson, B. Anderson, J.W. Chipman, B. Nakileza]


Murphy, Susan, 'Just transition frames: recognition, representation, and distribution in Irish beef farming', *Journal of Rural Studies*, 94 (2022), 150-160 [S.P. Murphy, S. Cannon, L. Walsh]

Murphy, Susan, 'An exploration of female academics: opportunities for career progression into leadership roles in Tanzanian higher learning institutions', *Asian studies international journal, 9th international conference on gender and women's studies*, National University of Singapore Society (2022), 73-81 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]

Murphy, Susan, 'Expanding female academics underrepresentation in senior leadership positions: case of public and private universities in Tanzania', *ICSD, International Conference in Sustainable Development*, (2022), 1-9 [A. Mwakitalu, S.P. Murphy, J. Roche]

Murphy, Susan, 'Hard borders and soft agreements: evaluating governance within the global compact for migration', *Third World Quarterly* (2022), 1-18 [S.P. Murphy]


**GEOLOGY**


Chew, David, 'A new approach to palynostratigraphy of the middle-late Famennian Gafo Formation, southern sector of the Pulo do Lobo Domain, SW Iberia (Portugal and Spain)', *Geological Magazine*, 159, 8 (2022), 1454-1470 [M. Mendes, Z. Pereira, N. Vaz (…), R. Jorge, D. Chew]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Apatite U-Pb dating with common Pb correction using LA-ICP-MS/MS', *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 45, 4 (2021), 621-642 [D. Xiang, Z. Zhang, T. Zack, D. Chew, Y. Yang, L. Wu, J. Hogmalm]

'Tracing pre-mesozoic tectonic sutures in the crystalline basement of the protocarpathians: evidence from the exotic blocks from subsilesian nappe, outer western Carpathians, Poland', *Minerals*, 11, 6 (2021), 571 [J. Golonka, A. Gaweda, A. Waskowska, D. Chew, K. Szopa, F. Drakou]


'Role of sediment in generating contemporaneous, diverse 'type' granitoid magmas', *Geology*, 50, 4 (2022), 427-431 [S. Li, C.F. Miller, W. Tao, W. Xiao, D. Chew]

'Central European variscan basement in the outer Carpathians: a case study from the magura nappe, outer western Carpathians, Poland', *Minerals*, 11, 3 (2021), 1-18 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, J. Golonka, D. Chew, A. Waskowska]


'Detrital apatite geochemistry and thermochronology from the oligocene/miocene alpine foreland record the early exhumation of the Tauern Window', *Basin Research*, 33, 6 (2021), 3021-3044 [J. Hülscher, E.R. Sobel, V. Verwater, P. Groß, D. Chew, A. Bernhardt]

'Two stages of late carboniferous to triassic magmatism in the strandja zone of Bulgaria and Turkey', *Geological Magazine*, 158, 12 (2021), 2151-2164 [A. Salacinska, I. Gerdjikov, A. Gumsley, K. Szopa, D. Chew, A. Gaweda, I. Kocjan]

'Uranium-lead dates from livian (middle viséan) bentonites of the Namur-Dinant basin, Belgium', *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 54, 3 (2021), 317-334 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, M. Ovtcharova, B. Delcambre, G.D. Sevastopulo]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Permian-Triassic magmatic evolution of granitoids from the southeastern central Asian orogenic belt: implications for accretion leading to collision', *Science China Earth Sciences*, 64, 5 (2021), 788-806 [D. Wu, S. Li, D. Chew, T. Liu, D. Guo]


'Permian A-type rhyolites of the drienok nappe, inner western Carpathians, Slovakia: tectonic setting from in situ zircon U-Pb LA-ICP-MS dating', *Geologica Carpathica*, 73, 2 (2022), 123-136 [M. Ondrejka, R. Vojtko, M. Putis (...), D.M. Chew et al.]

'Wildfires and monsoons: cryptic drivers for highly variable provenance signals within a carboniferous fluvial system', *Geosciences (Switzerland)*, 12, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/geosciences12010020 [B. Anders, S. Tyrrell, D. Chew, G. O'Sullivan, C. Mark, J. Graham, E. Badenszki, J. Murray]


'Apatite U-Pb thermochronology: a review', *Minerals*, 11, 10 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/min11101095 [D.M. Chew, R.A. Spikings]


Coxon, Catherine, *EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (...), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]

'Patterns and drivers of groundwater and stream nitrate concentrations in intensively managed agricultural catchments', *Water*, 14, 9 (2022), 1388 [E. McAleer, C. Coxon, P.-E. Mellander, J. Grant, K. Richards]


'Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O'Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]


‘A users guide to radon priority areas: examples from Ireland’, *Journal of the European Radon Association*, 3 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98442 [M.B. Hughes, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]


‘Using geogenic radon potential to assess radon priority area designation, a case study around Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland’, *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 251 (2022), 106956-[M.H. Banríon, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]


Dickens, Gerald, ’Late Paleocene to middle Eocene carbon isotope stratigraphy of the northern Negev, southern Israel: potential for paleoclimate reconstructions’, *Newsletters on Stratigraphy*, 55, 3 (2022), 361-384 [C.D. Fokkema, S. Buïjs, O.M. Bialik (…), G.R. Dickens, A. Sluijs]


‘The composition and weathering of the continents over geologic time’, *Geochemical Perspectives Letters*, 17 (2021), 21-26 [A.G. Lipp, O. Shorttle, E.A. Sperling, J.J. Brocks, P.R. Wilby, J. Yang]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Curation and analysis of global sedimentary geochemical data to inform earth history', *GSA Today*, 31, 5 (2021), 4-9 [A. Mehra, C.B. Keller, T. Zhang, N.J. Tosca, C. Woltz, J.V. Strauss]


Rateau, Rémi, 'The role of nanocerianite (CeO₂) in the stability of Ce carbonates at low-hydrothermal conditions', *RSC Advances*, 13, 10 (2023), 6919-6935 [A.M. Szucs, M. Maddin, D. Brien, R. Rateau, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]


'Radium isotopes as tools to characterise nutrient dynamics in a variably stratified temperate fjord', *Marine Chemistry*, 231 (2021), 103934 [M. Savatier, T. Guerra, J.E. Murphy, C. Rocha]


'Rethinking tracer-based (Ra, Rn, salinity) approaches to estimate point-source submarine groundwater discharge (SGD) into coastal systems', *Journal of Hydrology*, 598 (2021), 126247 [M. Savatier, C. Rocha]

'Response of nitrate processing to bio-labile dissolved organic matter supply under variable oxygen conditions in a sandy beach seepage face', *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 8 (2021), 642143 [S. Jiang, J. Jin, Y. Wu, Y. Zhang, Y. Wei, C. Rocha, J.S.P. Ibánhez, J. Zhang]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'The role of nanocerianite (CeO₂) in the stability of Ce carbonates at low-hydrothermal conditions', RSC Advances, 13, 10 (2023), 6919-6935 [A.M. Szucs, M. Maddin, D. Brien, R. Rateau, J.D. Rodriguez-Blanco]


'Uranium-lead geochronology applied to pyrope garnet with very low concentrations of uranium', Geological Magazine (2023), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0016756823000122 [G.J. O'Sullivan, B.C. Hoare, C. Mark, F. Drakou, E.L. Tomlinson]


Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'George Demetrius Sevastopulo 1941-2021', Palaeontological Association Newsletter, 109 (2022), 90-93 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]


'Stenolaemate bryozoans from the Graham formation, Pennsylvanian (Virgilian) at Lost Creek Lake, Texas, USA', Palaeontologica Electronica, 25, 2 (2022), 1-56 [A. Ernst, A. Lene Claussen, B. Seuss, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'George Demetrius Sevastopulo (1941-2021), stratigrapher and palaeontologist: an appreciation', PalZ, 96 (2022), 409-413 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Aretz]


*Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, eds J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson, 40 (2022), 1-136

'The pre-Taghanic (Givetian, middle Devonian) ecosystems of Miloszów (Holy Cross Mts, Poland)', *Annales Societatis Geologorum Poloniae*, 92 (2022), 332-379 [A.T. Halamski, A. Balinski, G. Racki (...) , P.N. Wyse Jackson et al.]

ZOOLOGY


'The macroecology of plant populations from local to global scales', *New Phytologist* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.17749 [Y.M. Buckley, J. Puy]


*Jackson, Andrew*, 'Alternate patterns of temperature variation bring about very different disease outcomes at different mean temperatures', *elife* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.31.458468 [C. Kunze, P. Lujckx, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]

'Capture heats up sharks', *Conservation Physiology*, 10, 1 (2022) [A. Lloyd Jackson, L. Harding, A. Gallagher (...), A. Jackson et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Small islands and large biogeographic barriers have driven contrasting speciation patterns in Indo-Pacific sunbirds (Aves: Nectariniidae)', *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101492 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, D.P. O'Connell (…), N. Lawless, N.M. Marples]


'Whole system analysis is required to determine the fate of macroalgal carbon: a systematic review', *Journal of Phycology*, 58, 3 (2022), 364-376 [J. Dolliver, N. O'Connor]


'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J-F. Arnoldi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT


'Spatial variability of urban forest topsoil properties: towards representative and robust sampling design', Open Research Europe (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos, F. Duarte, M.J. Collier, C. Ratti, F. Pilla]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Coxon, Catherine, EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (…), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]

‘Patterns and drivers of groundwater and stream nitrate concentrations in intensively managed agricultural catchments’, Water, 14, 9 (2022), 1388 [E. McAleer, C. Coxon, P-E. Mellander, J. Grant, K. Richards]


‘Multiple fluorescence approaches to identify rapid changes in microbial indicators at karst springs’, Journal of Contaminant Hydrology, 254, 104129 (2023) [L. Vucinic, D. O’Connell, D. Dubber, C. Coxon, L. Gill]


'A users guide to radon priority areas: examples from Ireland', Journal of the European Radon Association, 3 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98442 [M.B. Hughes, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]


'Using geogenic radon potential to assess radon priority area designation, a case study around Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland', Journal of Environmental Radioactivity, 251 (2022), 106956-[M.H. Banríon, J. Elio, Q.G. Crowley]


Waldren, Stephen, EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (…), S. Waldren et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J-F. Arnoldi]


'School of Physics


'Photoluminescence modification using plasmonic nanoparticles coupled to vanadium dioxide', *OSA Optical Design and Fabrication 2021 (Flat Optics, Freeform, IODC, OFT)*, OSA Optical Fabrication and Testing (2021) [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, G. Atcheson, P. Stamenov, A.L. Bradley]


'Plasmonic nanodiscs on vanadium dioxide thin films for tunable luminescence enhancement', *Optics Express*, 29, 14 (2021), 22288-22298 [S. Cunningham, C. Hrelescu, A.L. Bradley]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Tunable plasmonics with Au nanoparticles coupled to thin film vanadium dioxide', Optical Materials Express, 12, 9 (2022), 3638-3647 [S. Cunningham, A.L. Bradley]

'Electrically driven reprogrammable vanadium dioxide metasurface using binary control for broadband beam steering', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 14, 36 (2022), 41186-41195 [M. Proffit, S. Pelivani, P. Landais, A.L. Bradley]

'Large reversible plasmon shift with Au nanodisc dimers on thin film VO₂', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces (2022) [S. Cunningham, A.L. Bradley]


'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', Physics of Fluids (2022) [S. Poulose, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]

'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', Journal of Colloid and Interface Science, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulose, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]


'Bonded Sm-Fe-N permanent magnets', Modern permanent magnets, eds J.B. Croat, J. Ormerod, Amsterdam, Elsevier Amsterdam (2022), Chapter 9 [J.M.D Coey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Liquid processing of interfacially grown iron-oxide flowers into 2D-platelets yields lithium-ion battery anodes with capacities of twice the theoretical value’, Small (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101346 [B. Konkena, H. Kaur, R. Tian (...), M.D. Scanlon, J.N. Coleman]


‘Solution processed, vertically stacked hetero-structured diodes based on liquid-exfoliated WS₂ nanosheets: from electrode-limited to bulk-limited behavior’, Nanoscale, 14, 42 (2022), 15679-15690 [S. Liu, E-X. Ding, A.G. Kelly (...), J. Garcia, J.N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Multi-channel wide range athermal operation of slotted surface grating lasers for athermal DWDM', *OSA Continuum*, 1, 2 (2022), 345-354 [D. Mickus, R. McKenna, C. Murphy, J. Donegan]


'Method to measure thermal impedance for all-active lasers using the athermalisation condition', *Optics Continuum*, 1, 3 (2022), 556 [D. Mickus, C. Murphy, R. McKenna, J.F. Donegan]

'Elliptical plasmonic near-field transducer and v-shape waveguide designs for heat assisted magnetic recording', *Optics Continuum*, 1, 7 (2022), 1529 [M. Ali, F. Bello, N. Abadía, J. Nicolás, F. Huang, J. Donegan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Periodically refreshed quantum thermal machines', *Quantum*, 6 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.22331/Q-2022-09-08-801 [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarnieri, S. Campbell, J. Prior, J. Goold]


'Buckling of a tilted line of confined hard spheres', *Philosophical Magazine*, 102 (2022), 2506-2524 [A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]

'Equilibrium states of confined ions in two dimensions', *Philosophical Magazine*, 103 (2023), 595-609 [A. Mughal, S. Hutzler, D. Weaire]

**Jones, Lewys** 'Improving the noise floor and speed of your detector: a modular hardware approach for under $1000$', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2904-2906 [J.J.P. Peters, T. Mullarkey, L. Jones]


'Retrofitting a photoelectron source: improving resolution and functionality', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 28, S1 (2022), 2934-2935 [F. Quigley, C. Downing, C. McGuinness, L. Jones, Lewys]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Templated synthesis of SiO2 nanotubes for lithium-ion battery applications: an in situ (scanning) transmission electron microscopy study', *ACS Omega* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c06298 [O. Ronan, A. Roy, S. Ryan, L. Hughes, C. Downing, L. Jones, V. Nicolosi]


'Temperature dependence of spin-phonon coupling in [VO(acac)2]: a computational and spectroscopic study', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 40 (2021), 22100-22110 [A. Albino, S. Benci, M. Atzori (...), A. Lunghi et al.]

'Predicting tensorial molecular properties with equivariant machine learning models', *Physical Review B*, 105, 16 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98479 [V.H.A. Nguyen, A. Lunghi, Alessandro]

'Toward exact predictions of spin-phonon relaxation times: an ab initio implementation of open quantum systems theory', *Science Advances*, 8, 31 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/101055 [A. Lunghi]

'Computational design of magnetic molecules and their environment using quantum chemistry, machine learning and multiscale simulations', *Nature Reviews Chemistry* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41570-022-00424-3 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]

'Unraveling the contributions to spin-lattice relaxation in Kramers single-molecule magnets', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 144, 50 (2022), 22965-22975 [S. Mondal, A. Lunghi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulose, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]


'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulose, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]


'4D printing of MXene hydrogels for high-efficiency pseudocapacitive energy storage', *Nature Communications*, 13, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-34583-0 [K. Li, J. Zhao, A. Zhussupbekova (...), M. Mobius et al.]


'Dynamical screening of local spin moments at metal-molecule interfaces', *ACS Nano*, 17, 6 (2023), 5974-5983 [S. Bhandary, E. Poli, G. Teobaldi, D.D. O'Regan]


'DFT + U-type functional derived to explicitly address the flat plane', *Physical Review B*, 107 (2023), L121115 [A.C. Burgess, E. Linscott, D.D. O'Regan]


'Many-body theory of positron binding to polyatomic molecules', *Nature*, 606, 7915 (2022), 688-693 [J. Hofierka, B. Cunningham, C.M. Rawlins, C.H. Patterson, D.G. Green]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'DFT-NEGF simulation study of Co2FeAl-MgO-Co2FeAl magnetic tunnel junctions under biaxial strain', *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 58, 5 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TMAG.2022.3158549 [S. Noh, S. Sanvito, S. Shin]

'Computational design of magnetic molecules and their environment using quantum chemistry, machine learning and multiscale simulations', *Nature Reviews Chemistry* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41570-022-00424-3 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]


'Purely one-dimensional ferroelectricity and antiferroelectricity from van der Waals niobium oxide trihalides', *NPJ Computational Materials*, 7, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41524-021-00602-9 [L. Zhang, C. Tang, S. Sanvito, A. Du]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulose, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]


'Deformation and necking of liquid droplets in a magnetic field', *Physics of Fluids* (2022) [S. Poulose, J.A. Quirke, P. Stamenov, M.E. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]

'Evaporation of water and urea solution in a magnetic field; the role of nuclear isomers', *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 629 (2023), 814-824 [S. Poulose, M. Venkatesan, M. Möbius, J.M.D. Coey]


'Electrical detection of magnetic skyrmions in a magnetic tunnel junction', *Advanced Electronic Materials*, 9 (2022), 2200570 [Y. Guang, L. Zhang, J. Zhang (…), X. Han, G. Yu]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Preparation of Fe-Pt powders from ingot by a simple and cost-effective spark erosion device', *Crystal Research and Technology*, 57, 11 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/crat.202200117 [P. Tozman, Y. Takahashi, M. Venkatesan, L. Monzon, M. Coey, O. Kamer]


'Buckling of a tilted line of confined hard spheres', *Philosophical Magazine*, 102 (2022), 2506-2524 [A. Irannezhad, D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]


'Alkali-activated fly ash cured with pulsed microwave and thermal oven: a comparison of reaction products, microstructure and compressive strength', *Cement and Concrete Research*, 166 (2023), 107104 [S. Shi, H. Li, Q. Zhou, H. Zhang, P.A.M. Basheer, Y. Bai]
Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Academic Practice


'Podcasts: taking educational enhancement conversations online?', The Irish learning technology association's edtech conference, University College Cork (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98714 [P. Rooney]

ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology


'Support for enhanced GDPR accountability with the Common Semantic Model for ROPA (CSM-ROPA)', SN Computer Science, 3, 3 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s42979-022-01099-9 [P. Ryan, R. Brennan]


'A GDPR international transfer compliance framework based on an extended Data Privacy Vocabulary (DPV)', Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence and Applications, 346 (2021), 161-170 [D. Hickey, R. Brennan]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Validating and testing an agent-based model for the spread of covid-19 in Ireland', *Algorithms*, 15, 8 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/a15080270 [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]


'Interpretable input-output hidden Markov model-based deep reinforcement learning for the predictive maintenance of turbofan engines', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 13428 LNCS (2022), 133-148 [A.N. Abbas, G.C. Chasparis, J.D. Kelleher]


'Age specific models to capture the change in risk factor contribution by age to short term primary ischemic stroke risk', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 13, 803749 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2022.803749 [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]


'Data protection and consenting communication mechanisms: current open proposals and challenges', International Workshop on Privacy Engineering (IWPE)-co-located with IEEE European Symposium on Security and Privacy (EuroSandP 2022), Genoa, Italy (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98927 [S. Human, H.J. Pandit, V. Morel (…), V. Jesus, I. Kamara]


Charm-EU


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


**Wang, Jing**, 'Extraction, characterisation and remediation of microplastics from organic solid matrices', *Environmental Geotechnics* (2022), 34 [V.S.N.S. Goli, E.K. Paleologos, A. Farid, A.M.O. Mohamed, A. Mohammad, D.N. Singh]

**CONNECT**


'No-need-to-deploy UHF antenna for CubeSat: design based on characteristic modes', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters*, 20, 4 (2021), 508-512 [A. Narbudowicz, R. Borowiec, S. Chalermwisutkul]

Y4  Calendar 2023-24
**Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)**


'Motivation improves working memory by two processes: prioritisation and retrieval thresholds', *Cognitive Psychology*, 135 (2022), 101472 [J.P. Grogan, G. Randhawa, M. Kim, S.G. Manohar]


**Setti, Annalisa**, 'Effects of positive psychology interventions in Arab countries: a protocol for a systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 7 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2021-052477 [A. Basurrah, L. Lambert, A. Setti (...), T. Shrestha, Z. Di Blasi]

'Regulatory focus and perceptions of ageing: exploring the connections', *Aging and Mental Health* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2021.1952550 [F. Fawsitt, S. Dockray, A. Setti]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Trinity Long Room Hub


Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)


Library

Boran, Elizabethann, 'The building of Dr Steevens Hospital, Dublin, 1710-33', Eighteenth-century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr, 37, 1 (2022), https://doi.org/10.3828/eci.20 [E. Boran]


'Protocol: global elder abuse: a mega-map of systematic reviews on prevalence, consequences, risk and protective factors and interventions', Campbell Systematic Reviews, 18, 2 (2022) [C. Mikton, M. Beaulieu, Y. (...), L. Eustace-Cook et al.]

'Use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', JBI Evidence Synthesis, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]

'Instruments to measure postintensive care syndrome: a scoping review protocol', BMJ Open, 12, 10 (2022), e061048 [C. Yuan, F. Timmins, D. Thompson, J. Eustace-Cook]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Myopic review of ethical issues in perinatal mental health research', Nursing Ethics (2023), epub [M. de Wet, S. Hannon, K. Hannon, A. Alexin, S. Uusitalo, I. Bartels, J. Eustace-Cook, R. Escuriet, D. Daly]

Mockler, David, 'Hospital-associated deconditioning: not only physical, but also cognitive', International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98085 [Y. Chen, A. Almirall-Sanchez, D. Mockler, E. Adron, C. Dominguez-Vivero, R. Romero-Ortuno]


'Metrics and indicators used to assess health system resilience in response to shocks to health systems in high income countries - a systematic review', Health Policy (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.healthpol.2022.10.001 [D. Mockler, P. Fleming, C. O'Donoghue (…), A. Sagan, S. Thomas]

Schmidt-Supprian, Christoph, 'The ethics of classifying the world: from library catalogues to AI', *23rd European Conference on Knowledge Management*, ed P. Centobelli, Naples, Italy, Academic Conferences International Limited (2022), 1462-1465 [C. Thornley, M. Bustillo, C. Schmidt-Supprian]


'Living with or beyond lymphoma: a rapid review of the unmet needs of lymphoma survivors', *Psycho-Oncology* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pon.5973 [V. Boland, A. Drury, G. Sheaf, A.M. Brady]


'Defining and researching the concept of resilience in LGBT+ later life: findings from a mixed study systematic review', *PLoS ONE*, 17, 11 (2022) [A. Jurcek, B. Keogh, G. Sheaf, T. Hafford-Letchfield, A. Higgins]

'Parental experiences with changes in maternity care during the covid-19 pandemic: a mixed-studies systematic review', *Women and Birth* (2022), 5 [J.G. Lalor, G. Sheaf, A. Mulligan (…)]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I4
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H6
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H24
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H5
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F92
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H7
ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP I4
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H15
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G4
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I5
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH F20
AL MAKTOUT CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES G20
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E8
ANATOMY STAFF F34
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F92
AN GHAELGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H30
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H12
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES,

FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I5
ATHLETIC CLUBS S5
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H29
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F17

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F10
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F44
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F74
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F102
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I6
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4
MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2
DIRECTOR E8
BOTANY STAFF F94
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
General index

OFFICERS H6
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F14
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S2
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G14
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
STAFF F19
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F97
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F72
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F15
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H29
CHORAL SCHOLARS H30
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H29
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H29
ORGAN SCHOLAR H29
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMISTRY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F76
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H5
STAFF H5
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H27
STAFF H27
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14
STAFF H14
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F84
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F35
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F44
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S3, S5
COCKER LECTURE U1

COISTE NA GAELGE I5
COLAISTE NA TRIONOIDE AGUS AN GAELGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H25
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I6
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H25, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR H15
STAFF H15
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I6
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I5
STAFF G21
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F80
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
CONNECT G6
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F56
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I11
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I11
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
Counselling Service, Student Q6
Staff H26
Crann G1
Creative Arts, School of Staff F4
Critical Infrastructure Committee I1
Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology, Marie F44, F60

D

Day, Godfrey, Memorial Lectures U1
Dean
Junior E2
Senior E2
Dean of
Graduate Studies E1
Research E1
Students E2, Q1
Deans of
College E2
Faculties E2
Degrees and Diplomas P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
Conferring P9
Duplicate certificates P17
Diplomas P17
Fees P17
Honoris causa P7
Hoods and gowns P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter alias causam P9
Regulations P5
Testimonials P17
Dental Science, School of Staff F31
Diplomas
Academic dress for award of P17
Duplicate certificate P17
Diplomas obtainable P17
Director, Trinity Development and Alumni H4
Disability Service Q4
Director and Staff H26
Disciplinary Panel (Academic Staff) I7
Divinity
Degrees P5, P6
Donegall Lecturer F92
Donnellan Lectures U1

General index

Douglas Hyde Gallery R2
Drama staff F5

E

E.S. and R. Duthie Lecture U1
Early and Modern Irish
Staff F14
Economics staff F25
Education, School of Staff F6
Edward Kennedy Professor F30, F64
Election
Fellows W2
Scholars V5
Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Staff F86
Elementary Irish Lectures U1
Emeriti, Fellows B8
Engineering, School of Staff F89
Engineering Studies, Graduate School of Professional F89
English, School of Staff F7
Environment and Sustainability Committee I1
Environment, Trinity Centre for the F98, G11
Management Committee I9
Equality Officer H5
Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Sub-Committee I7
Erasmus Smith's Professors F10, F23, F92, F99
Estates and Facilities
Director of, and Staff H16
Executive Officers H35
External Auditors H29

F

Faculties, Deans of E2
Faculty of Health Sciences Ethics Group I11
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Ethics Group I12
Faculty Safety Committees I7
Faculty, School (and Related)
Administration H30
Far Eastern Mission T3
Felice and Al Lippet Professorship of
General index

JEWH STUDIES F15
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B8
HONORARY B13
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I7
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H27
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
   COMMITTEE I6
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
   SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F13
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
   CENTRE FOR F12, G12
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I11
GENETICS STAFF F89
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
   STAFF F89
 GEOGRAPHY STAFF F95
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F96
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
   VICE-PRESIDENT FOR E1, H7
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDIES
   COMMITTEE I2
   DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
   COMMITTEE I7

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F45
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
   G13
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F64
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
   ETHICS GROUP I11
   RECENT PUBLICATIONS X53
   STAFF F31
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
   STAFF H25
HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F56
HERBARIUM R3
   CURATOR OF E8
Hermathena R4
   EDITOR OF E8
HERZOG CENTRE F15
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
   U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F14
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
   STAFF F45
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
   STAFF F9
HISTORY STAFF F10
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
   STAFF F12
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
   ADVISORY COMMITTEE I5
   DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B13, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
   STAFF F39, F65
HUMAN RESOURCES
   DIRECTOR H18
   STAFF H18

I

IMMUNOLOGY
   STAFF F37, F46, F75
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
   DIRECTOR H20
   USERS' COMMITTEE I7
   STAFF H20
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G21
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F30
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
   ADVISORY BOARD I12
ITALIAN STAFF F14

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F44
General index

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
LECTURES U2
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
MAP LIBRARY O1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION ONCOLOGY F44, F60
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY F10
MARSH PROFESSOR F56
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I10
STAFF F92
MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F87
MEDICAL EDUCATION STAFF F47
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F47
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F35
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F34
METHODOIST CHAPLAIN H30
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF F91
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F97
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE NEUROSCIENCE F20
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
MUSIC STAFF F5
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F93
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF F14
NON-Foundation SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMANBY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H25
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F67
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF F65

James Ussher Library O1
Jewish and near eastern religion and culture, Chaim Herzog Centre for F15
Joly Lectures U2
Junior
Academic progression committee I4
Assistants to junior Dean E2
Dean E2
Fellows B1
Proctor E2

K

Kennedy Professor F30, F64

L

Language and Communication Studies, Centre for
Staff F19
Languages, literatures and cultural studies, School of
Staff F13
Latin Staff F9
Law, School of
Staff F16
Learnovate Centre G5
Staff H11
Lecky
Library O1
Professor F10
Lectures
Public U1, U4
Special U1
Librarian and College Archivist E2, H12
Library O1
Admission of Readers O1
Donations to O2
Friends of O2
Hours of Opening O2
Reading Rooms O2
Staff H12
Library Shop O2
Staff H16
Lighton Syngge, John, Public Lecture U3
Linguistic, speech and communication sciences, School of
Staff F18
Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies F15
Long Room O1
General index

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F49

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F50

O’DONNELL LECTURES U2

OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H3

OLD LIBRARY O1, O2

ORATOR, PUBLIC E2

ORGAN
COMMITTEE I8

SCHOLAR H29

OXFORD
Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F50

PANEL OF ENQUIRY I8

PEOPLE AND CULTURE COMMITTEE I1

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF F53

PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F70

PHILOSOPHY STAFF F27

PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F98

PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F54

PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F55

POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F27

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5

PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE F72

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1

PRO-CHANCELLORS B1

PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4

PROVOST B1, E1, H2
STAFF H2

PSYCHIATRY STAFF F56

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F20

TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H3

STAFF H3

PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF F59

PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U4

PUBLIC ORATOR E2

PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I3

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER H16

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F60

RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I6

READERS IN LIBRARY O1

READING ROOMS, HOURS O2

RECORDER OF ALUMNI E8

RECORDS W1

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS E2

THE COLLEGE E1

THE SENATE E8

REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F16
PHYSIC F35
SURGERY F61

REID PROFESSOR F16

RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F23

REMUNERATION SUB-COMMITTEE I8

RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2

DEAN OF E1

INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE I8

RISK AND COMPLIANCE COMMITTEE I2

ROBEMAKER H38

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H30

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC COMMITTEE I9

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES STAFF F15

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I5, I6, I7

SUB-COMMITTEE I8
General index

OFFICERS H16
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I8
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F74
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F76
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F80
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F31
EDUCATION F6
ENGINEERING F84
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F89
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F9
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F13
LAW F16
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F18
MATHEMATICS F92
MEDICINE F34
NATURAL SCIENCES F93
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F67
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F70
PHYSICS F98
PSYCHOLOGY F20
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES F23
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F25
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F28
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F65
SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X156
STAFF F74
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F8
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H34
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
SENATE REGISTRAR E8
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F90
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F25
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F28
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S2
SOCIOLOGY STAFF F28
SPANISH STAFF F14
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H26
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E8
STOKES PROFESSOR F45
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES STAFF H24
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY COMMITTEE I6
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q6 STAFF H26
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S5
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY STAFF F61
SYNGE LECTURE U3
T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I4
THE LIBRARY O1
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F15
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F20
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1, H27
STAFF H27
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G6
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP) STAFF H7
General index

TRINITY BIOMETICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE G2
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G7
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING G8
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR THE BOOK G8
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES G9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS G10
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES F12, G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION G15
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE IN LOW CARBON TECHNOLOGIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F98, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G19
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G3
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H4
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING G6
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G12
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G13
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G9

Calendar 2023-24
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G14
TRINITY LGBT+ STAFF NETWORK T3
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE G16
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G17
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S5
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G18
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T4
TRINITY SPORT UNION (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB) S2
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H6
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T2
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F65
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1

GENERAL INDEX

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H9, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
E1, H7
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H5
STAFF H5
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL E2, H30
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F25
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4, F98
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F97
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbas, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdulla, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abed, S.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abiir, G.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abou Alfa, G.K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu Agla, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abujaber, N.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackland, K.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adach, E.A.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam, R.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamo, G.</td>
<td>B5, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, K.W.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, M.H.</td>
<td>B11, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, R.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adcock, K.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adderley, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adedapo, F.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agar, M.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agrawal, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aherne, M.</td>
<td>E2, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, D.</td>
<td>B4, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aherne, T.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahlbom, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, B.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, I.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, K.</td>
<td>B3, C1, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, S.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, M.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, M.A.H.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akasheh, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akashi, M.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akbarzadeh Khorshidi, M.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akers, P.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akhlaghi, F.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aksaray, G.</td>
<td>E2, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaalm, L.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alattar, N.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldana Delgado, S.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrovandi, C.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, D.F.</td>
<td>D1, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexopoulos, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeo, N.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, M.</td>
<td>E2, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, M.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ali, S.M.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alkadi, R.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allaire, B.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allott, N.A.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allwright, S.P.A.</td>
<td>B1, B12, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpine, L.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Sahaf, O.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Shiblawi, N.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althorpe, C.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarez Fernandez, A.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alweiss, L.S.</td>
<td>E2, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyn Stacey, S.E.</td>
<td>B2, F13, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchisi, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antosik Parsons, K.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antunes, A.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anugam, V.K.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apor, B.</td>
<td>F15, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aqil, M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, H.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, R.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold Kenny, S.E.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arduin, S.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arikon, G.</td>
<td>B7, E2, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, K.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, M.E.</td>
<td>E2, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, R.</td>
<td>B3, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, T.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Astley, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnds, P.</td>
<td>B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amedillo Sánchez, l.</td>
<td>C1, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, B.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, E.J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, S.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnot Mulhem, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asgarnezhadzorgabad, S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asghar, R.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashe, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashe, J.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aston, D.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athanasopoulos, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Atkins, G.J.  B9
Atkins, J.F.  F90
Atkinson, E.E.  H13
Atoyebi, T.  E2
Ayarde Henriquez, L.  F101
Azizi, Z.  F49
Azzi, V.F.  E4
Bacher, I.  F80
Bacon, C.L.  F45
Baczek, A.  H11
Báez Buitrago, S.J.  F22
Bailey, J.  E2, F28, H32
Bailey, M.D.  H17
Baird, A.M.  F46
Bajaj, A.  F101
Bajpai, S.  F22
Baker, R.J.  B4, F77
Bakri, S.  F82
Balding, L.  F40
Balfe, J.  F51
Balfe, L.  H23
Ballantine Armstrong, J.  H32
Banahan, B.  H20
Banahan, C.  H20
Band, H.  H25
Banka, S.  F70
Banks, J.  F6
Banks, J.  H32
Bannan, C.  F38
Bannister, F.E.  B12
Bannon, O.  H6
Barad, Z.  F55
Baran, M.  F76
Barber, J.  H24
Barbour, C.  F13, F14
Barbhoff, J.  B1, E2, F13
Barklie, R.C.  B10
Barnes, E.  E2, F6
Barnett, J.  F97
Barr, M.  E2, F40
Barreto, J.  H6
Barrett, A.  F26
Barrett, E.  E2, F55
Barrett, E.P.  F57
Barrett, E.S.  F82
Barrett, S.  F60, F65
Barrett, S.  H23
Barrett, S.D.C.  B9
Barriga Zumaran, E.  H35
Barrow, A.R.  F18
Barry, B.  F17
Barry, C.  F63
Barry, D.  E2, F34
Barry, E.  F57
Barry, F.G.  B3, F2
Barry, G.  F5
Barry, J.  B12, F59
Barry, M.G.  F53
Barry, P.  H24
Barry, S.  B14
Barry, S.  F60
Barry, T.B.  B10
Barth, S.  F95
Barton, R.  B5, E2, F5
Barwich, S.  F101
Basarabia, N.  F15
Basdeo, S.  E3, F37
Basu, B.  B2, F84
Batchelor McAuley, C.  F78
Bates, E.  F86
Bates, J.  E3, F7, F8, G8
Batsukh, S.  H32
Batten, I.  F43
Battersby, L.  H34
Battle, C.  H5
Baxter, J.  E3, F9
Becker, M.  F17
Beddy, P.  F62
Bede, P.  F39
Bedford, I.J.  H13
Bedi, T.  F26
Begley, C.M.  B12
Begley, F.  F73
Begley, T.  F69
Behan, K.  F88
Behan, L.A.  F37
Behan, P.  H32
Behl, I.  F34
Bekarevich, R.  F78
Bell, M.  B4, E3, F16
Bell, Burnell, S.J.  B14
Bellec, M.  F85
Bellini, R.  F4
Bello, F.  F100
Benavoli, A.  F83
Bénétrix, A.  E3, F25
Bennett, A.  C1
Bennett, A.  E3, F39, F65
Bennett, B.  H4
Bennett, G.  F87
Bennett, M.  H11
Bergin, A.  F26
Bergin, C.J.  B8, F38
Bergin, S.  F44
Berman, D.  B9
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berrill, J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezak, T.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bharti, D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhaskaran, D.</td>
<td>E3, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, H.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bignell, R.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bijedic, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binchy, W.</td>
<td>B11, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binder, F.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioletti, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, D.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, E.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, P.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham, G.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birney, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, S.</td>
<td>B7, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissett, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biswas, B.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittman, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizzocchi, N.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchfield, N.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blau, W.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, J.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boccardo, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodnar, E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogdanova Mihaylova, P.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohan, A.J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokde, A.L.W.</td>
<td>E3, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, C.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, F.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, F.M.</td>
<td>B10, F86, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, J.</td>
<td>B3, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, L.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, M.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, V.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolas, A.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, P.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, T.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolshakova, N.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, K.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, N.R.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, U.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnar, J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borah, R.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, E.A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, G.P.R.</td>
<td>F35, F65, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borges Júnior, J.J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borkner, L.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borkowska, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borovickova, I.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossonnet, G.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosqui, T.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boto, T.</td>
<td>E3, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botterweck, G.</td>
<td>F80, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, B.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, M.</td>
<td>B5, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, N.</td>
<td>E3, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, R.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouroche, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boussalis, C.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouthall, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowe, G.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes, G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie, A.</td>
<td>B3, F74, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, J.F.X.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, A.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, D.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, F.</td>
<td>E3, F71, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, B.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, B.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, G.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, K.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, N.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, P.H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brabban, A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, A.</td>
<td>B5, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, A.L.</td>
<td>B3, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, C.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.G.M.</td>
<td>B1, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, G.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, G.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, K.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.M.</td>
<td>B5, F67, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, A.M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, C.F.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, E.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, G.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, M.</td>
<td>E3, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, U.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, V.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, A.T.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brassil, K.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, A.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Brazil, A. F33
Brazil, P. F17
Breathnach, R. H32
Breathnach, C. F51
Breen, P. H17
Breen, S. H13
Brehon, M. F79
Brennan, C. H13
Brennan, D. F68
Brennan, I. F63
Brennan, K. F42
Brennan, K. H24
Brennan, K. H31
Brennan, L. F64
Brennan, M. H13
Brennan, M.J. F70
Brennan, M.L. B3, F2
Brennan, N. H24
Brennan, N. H35
Brennan, N.M. H14
Brennan, S. F41
Brennan, S. H8
Breslin, N.P. F37
Bresnihan, N. F83, G18
Brett, F.M. F45
Brewer, B. F14
Brick, A. F26
Bridgeman, E. H26
Brien, P. F79
Briggs, R. F48
Bristow, J.A. B8
Brito, C. F12
Brittain, S. G20
Brito, R. B5, F93
Brock, R. H19
Broderick, M. F96
Broderick, A. F63
Broderick, B.M. B2, E1, F84
Broderick, J. F55
Broderick, M. H20
Brogan, C. H17
Brook, C. B6, F14
Brophy, C. F82
Browe, D. F88
Brown, D. F11
Brown, F. H34
Brown, L. H20
Brown, R. F38
Brown, S. H3
Brown, T.P.M. B8
Browne, B. B8, F23, F24
Browne, F. F36
Browne, J. F41
Browne, J. H20
Browne, P.V. B12, F45
Browne, R.F.J. F62
Browne, S. F3
Browne, S. H3
Brozynska, I. H24
Bruder, C. H8
Bruen, C. F64, F66
Bruisch, K. F11
Brunhoferova, H. F85
Brunn, S. H30
Buabang, E. F22
Buciuni, G. F3
Buck, L. F81
Buckley, A.I. F12
Buckley, C.T. B6, F87
Buckley, H. B12, F30
Buckley, N. F27
Buckley, O. F62
Buckley, P. H29
Buckley, T. F85
Buckley, Y. B4, F93, F97, G8
Budanov, A. E3, F74
Buggy, C. F95
Bunni, N.G. F85
Burgaz, U. F101
Burin, D. F81
Burke, A. B4, F2
Burke, E. E3, F47
Burke, E. E3, F68, G7
Burke, J. F7
Burke, K. H31
Burke, N. H8
Burke, S. E3, F64
Burnett, K. H25
Burns, A. F32
Burns, A. H31
Butcher, G. F58
Butler, E. F58
Butler, J. F63
Butler, J.S. F55
Butler, S. B12, F30
Butler, S. H11
Butler, V. C1, D2, E1, H2
Butlin, B. F21
Butterfield, A. F82
Buttice, S. H11
Buttimore, N.H. B11
Byrne, A. H16
Byrne, A. H32
Byrne, A.M. F51
Byrne, A.T. F51
Byrne, B. H13
Index of officers

Byrne, C. H7
Byrne, C. H21
Byrne, C. H30
Byrne, D. F47, F65
Byrne, D. F53
Byrne, D. F91
Byrne, D. H29
Byrne, D. H31
Byrne, D. H32
Byrne, G. F21
Byrne, G. F46
Byrne, G. F89
Byrne, G.A. F67
Byrne, J. F6, H11
Byrne, J. F29
Byrne, K. H3
Byrne, K. H24
Byrne, L. F73
Byrne, L. G1, G5
Byrne, L. H25
Byrne, L. H31
Byrne, M. H27
Byrne, N. H35
Byrne, N.T. H6
Byrne, P. F11
Byrne, P.J. F33
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F20
Byrne, S. F22
Byrne, T. H32
Byrne Jacob, H. H31
Byrnes, D. F43

Caden, D. C1
Cadogan, C. F71
Cadoo, K. F62
Cafferky, L. H26
Caffrey, D. F101
Caffrey, L. F29
Caffrey, L. H18
Caffrey, M. H35
Caffrey, M.D. B12
Caffrey, M.R. H13
Cahill, B. H28
Cahill, S.M. F29
Cahill, V.J. B1, F81
Cai, W. F81
Caird, J. F51
Caldararu, S. E3, F94
Caldwell, L. H32
Caldwell, M. B5, E3, F54
Callaghan, P. D2, H6
Callan, E. H12
Callanan, R. H27
Index of officers

Carson, L.  B4, D1, E3, F18, F19, G7
Carson, R.G.  B4, F20
Carter, E.  F96
Carter, L.  F53
Carthy, D.  H32
Carty, M.  E3, F44
Carty, M.  H22
Carty, P.  F12
Carty, S.  F97
Casey, C.  B5, F12
Casey, M.B.  F59
Cassidy, K.  H22
Cassidy, L.  F61
Cassidy, L.  F90
Castello, S.  F60
Catibusic, B.  E3, F19
Caulfield, B.  B6, F84
Caulfield, L.  F97
Causey, M.D.  B12
Celkova, L.  F91
Cento, E.  H35
Ceplak, N.  F93
Chacko, D.  H22
Chadderton, N.  F90
Chadefaux, T.  B6, F27
Chahoud, A.  B3, E2, F9
Chakrabarti, R.  E3, F2
Chan, E.  H8
Chandra, S.  F96
Chapman, S.  H35
Chappell, M.  F49
Chari, R.S.  B5, F27
Charfou, R.  F102
Chaudhuri, D.  F100
Chauhan, S.  F24
Chauve, L.  E3, F90
Chen, F.  F93
Chen, L.  H29
Cherry, P.G.  B2, F12
Chevarria, J.  F42
Chew, D.  B4, F96, F97
Chigwedere, C.  F56
Chomanahalli Basavarajappa, S.  F43
Chondrogiannis, C.  F94
Chong Montenegro, C.  F11
Choudhari, T.P.  F85
Christie, P.  F86
Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S.  F78
Chzhen, Y.  E3, F28
Cianci, F.  F59
Cicek, H.  F91
Ciprikis, K.  F26
Claffey, N.M.  B11
Clancy, C.  F63
Clancy, E.  H32
Clancy, M.  F15
Clark, M.  H16
Clark, M.  H32
Clark, M.H.  B14
Clarke, B.  B4, F16
Clarke, C.  F8
Clarke, C.  H35
Clarke, F.  B1
Clarke, F.  H35
Clarke, J.  E3, F84
Clarke, J.M.  F10
Clarke, M.  F32
Clarke, N.  F49
Clarke, S.  B2, F81, G6, G12
Clarke, S.  F38
Clarkson, J.  B11
Clausen, H.  F86
Clayton, G.  B9
Cleare, A.  E3, F86
Cleary, O.  F64
Cleary, S.  H2
Cleary, S.  H32
Cleere, R.  F76
Clements, T.  H35
Clements, A.  B7, E3, F9
Clements, B.  H4
Cliffe, K.  F70
Clifton, H.  B14, F9
Clive, A.  E3
Clohisey, R.  H24
Cloonan, S.  F40
Cmelo, I.  F75
Coady, L.C.  H6
Coakley, J.D.  F42
Coban, A.  F79
Cobos Ruiz, S.  H13
Codd, Y.  F50
Cody, R.  H4
Coey, J.M.D.  B9, F100
Coffey, J.  F60
Coffey, M.A.  F61
Coffey, W.T.  B9
Coghlan, D.  B12
Coghlan, D.  F51
Colasanti, V.  F19
Colavita, P.  B4, F78
Colbert, S.  F62
Cole, G.  H32
Coleman, A.  H16
Coleman, D.C.  B1, F31
Coleman, D.M.  F51
Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index 1</th>
<th>Index 2</th>
<th>Index 3</th>
<th>Index 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, J.N.</td>
<td>B2, D1, F98, F99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, P.</td>
<td>B4, F8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, M.P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collee, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleran, C.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleran, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collie, A.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, M.</td>
<td>B7, F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, S.M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, M.M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, B.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, E.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford, Q.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comiskey, C.</td>
<td>B6, F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conama, J.B.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, K.</td>
<td>F101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, C.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condren, M.R.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, J.</td>
<td>E3, F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, K.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, O.</td>
<td>B4, F80, G11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, B.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, C.</td>
<td>F29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, K.C.P.</td>
<td>B12, F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, L.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneally, E.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connery, A.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, A.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, D.M.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, G.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J.</td>
<td>E3, F95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, S.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connon, S.</td>
<td>B3, F77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, K.</td>
<td>F55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, P.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, P.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, L.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogan, D.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogan, K.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, J.D.</td>
<td>G20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, C.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, F.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, J.M.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, L.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, C.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, P.</td>
<td>F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coote, P.E.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coquant, G.</td>
<td>F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbally, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, T.</td>
<td>H31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, A.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, J.D.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, L.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, L.</td>
<td>F93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corish, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corkish, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronel Oliveros, C.M.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, S.C.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, D.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, O.I.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, P.B.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, S.</td>
<td>E3, F21, G14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corroon, A.M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortes Manzanedo, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvin, A.</td>
<td>B4, F56, F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, C.B.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, M.</td>
<td>B6, F13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosma, A.P.</td>
<td>E3, F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa de Oliveira, M.A.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, P.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, R.A.</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, M.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, S.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, K.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>B5, F2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>F95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coull, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulston, J.C.N.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coultry, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, G.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coveney, S.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, N.R.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E1, E3, E8, F16, H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, R.C.</td>
<td>F85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, C.E.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, P.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, I.</td>
<td>B5, F69, G18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabbe, M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, E.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crampton, W.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, C.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creagh, E.M.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creedon, K.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crehan, E.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremaschi, T.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, G.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, K.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimin, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimmins, D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crofts, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromie, S.D.</td>
<td>E3, F21, G14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, D.</td>
<td>F101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, M.</td>
<td>B5, F13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, N.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, P.</td>
<td>F68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, P.</td>
<td>E3, F10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosbie, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, G.</td>
<td>B4, F98, F99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, L.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crotty, P.L.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, M.</td>
<td>F33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, B.D.J.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, M.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, P.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, Q.</td>
<td>B5, F96, F98, G11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley, V.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley Cribben, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crumlish, N.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruz, D.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryan, S.A.</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, B.</td>
<td>H17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, S.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugurullo, F.</td>
<td>F95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cui, X.  H35
Cullen, K.  H26
Cullen, L.M.  B8
Cullen, O.  H35
Cullen, P.  H17
Cullen, S.  H33
Culleton Quinn, E.  F55
Culligan, N.  H29
Cullinan, N.  F52
Cullinan, S.J.  F3
Cumiskey, J.  H21
Cummins, O.  H2
Cunnane, G.  F40
Cunniam, C.  H28
Cunningham, C.  B7, F74
Cunningham, C.  H26
Cunningham, C.J.  F47
Cunningham, E.P.  B13, F90
Cunningham, M.  B5, C1, E3, F54
Cunningham, O.  C1, D2, E1, H14
Cunningham, S.  H33
Cunningham, S.E.M.  F60
Curistan, G.  H8
Curley, M.  H31
Curran, C.  H26
Curran, J.  H4
Curry, P.M.  F28, F29
Curtain, A.  F50
Curtin, P.  H18
Curtis, A.  F76
Curtis, B.  H36
Curtis, C.  G2
Curtis, E.  F51
Curtis, E.  F68
Curtis, J.  F26
Curtis, T.G.F.  F95
Cusack, E.  H26
Cusack, R.  B5, F20, G3
Cusack Parish, T.  H5
Cuthbert, S.  F5
Cuypers, M.  B6, E3, F9
Cwik, N.  H34
Czachowicz, N.  H15

D'Arcy, D.  F71
D'Arcy, M.  F27
Da Conceicao Pereira, L.  H9
Daini, S.  H5
Dalton, A.  H18
Dalton, E.  H16
Daly, B.  D1, F31, F32
Daly, C.  F35
Daly, C.  H13
Index of officers

Daly, C.  H19
Daly, C.  H21
Daly, D.  F69, G15
Daly, E.  F52
Daly, G.  B13
Daly, H.  F52
Daly, J.  H9
Daly, K.  F90
Daly, L.  H31
Daly, L.C.  F67
Daly, M.  F53
Daly, M.F.  F59, F65
Daly, P.  F60
Daly, P.  H13
D'Angelo, S.  F83
Daniels, E.  H22
Dank, A.  H16
Danks, N.P.  E3, F3
Dann, G.  H31
Darbey, F.  F69
D'Arcy, G.  H30
Dardac, M.  H32
Dardis, M.  H4
Darker, C.  F34, F59
Darkwa, I.  F95
Darley, K.  H25
Darmody, M.  F28
Das, A.  F79
Dasgupta, J.  F22
Da Silva Campanico, A.  F79
Davey, G.  F74
Davidovich, P.  F90
Davies, A.  B3, F95
Davies, A.M.  F42
Davies, A.N.  B6, E3, F40
Davis, G.  F75
Davis, K.J.  H25
Davis, S.  F33
Davoren, M.  E3, F57
Dawe, G.C.  B11
Dawson, J.  H23
Dawson Howe, K.M.  F81
Day, E.  F76
Deane, R.  F34, F49
Deane, T.  H3
Deasy, E.  F31
Deasy, E.  F72
Deasy, P.B.  B10
de Bertier Sá Murphy, G.  H34
de Blacam, C.  F52
De Bruin, K.  F26
De Brunner, S.  H3
De Buitléir, C.  F35
De But, R.  H14
de Carvalho Cabral, D.  F11
Deeny, D.J.P.  B1
De Geare, R.  H27
de Lacey, M.  H13
Delamere, T.  F65
Delaney, C.  E3, F77
Delaney, E.  F12
Delaney, E.  H18
Delaney, P.  B5, F8
Delap, E.  F33
De Leeuw, M.  F93
Delente, J.  F79
De Lima, M.  H10
De Linares, A.  H8
Delmonte, M.  F58
De Looze, C.  F48
De Maio, A.  F50
de Monge, A.  H18
Dempsey, A.  H15
Dempsey, L.  H36
Dempsey, M.  F63
Dempsey, R.  F22
Denahan, E.  H33
Deneher, R.  H11
Denham, S.  B14
Dennan, S.E.  F36, F66
Denney, K.  F40
Dennehy, M.  H13
Denny, E.  B5, C1, E1, F25, H2
Denver, P.  F75
De Oliveira, S.F.  H10
de Paor, P.  B6, F14
Dev, K.K.  B4, F54, F66
Devi, A.  F101
Devine, K.M.  B10, F90
Devine, V.  H31
Devins, M.  F52
Devitt, A.  B7, E3, F6
Devitt, C.  E3, F28
Devitt, E.  F38
Devitt, S.M.S.  B11
Devlin, C.  H25
De Vries, J.  F68
Dewangan, M.  F89
De Zawadzki, K.  E3, F101
Diallo, B.  F76
Dias, M.  H22
Dickens, G.  B6, F96
Dickson, D.  B10
Diffley, A.M.  H16
Digby Bratton, N.  H26
Dignam, A.  C1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Di Liberto, G.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, J.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon Savage, J.</td>
<td>E3, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimitriadis, G.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimitriu, R.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Nardi, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dineen, O.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingliana, J.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinsmore, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Di Pietro, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchburn, D.</td>
<td>F10, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divers, J.</td>
<td>B6, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixit, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, V.F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockree, P.M.</td>
<td>E3, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, P.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, H.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, C.</td>
<td>B6, F34, F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, D.</td>
<td>B4, E4, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, G.</td>
<td>B4, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, J.F.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, L.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, A.</td>
<td>B4, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin, H.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson, M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, J.F.</td>
<td>B1, F99, G1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dong, R.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donlon, N.E.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A.A.M.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, C.</td>
<td>B3, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, O.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S.</td>
<td>B4, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S.J.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Cox, G.</td>
<td>F3, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly Swift, E.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnery, S.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, I.</td>
<td>B5, F93, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donovan, P.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, B.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doogan, L.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolan, A.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, S.</td>
<td>F99, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, S.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, S.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorley, K.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, E.M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, C.J.</td>
<td>B1, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dos Santos Melo, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossett, M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, A.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, M.E.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, A.</td>
<td>B1, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, C.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, N.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, P.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowie, R.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, C.M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, G.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, L.J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, U.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, E.J.</td>
<td>B7, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, E.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, K.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.E.</td>
<td>B1, C1, D1, E1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, O.</td>
<td>B3, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, R.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>B6, F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, T.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, V.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drakou, F.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E2, F74, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, E.P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreyer Gibney, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droghetti, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drohan, G.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drost, K.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drudy, P.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, L.</td>
<td>B14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du, X.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, B.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, F.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Duckworth, R.M.  E4, F5
Dudley, P.  H12
Duff Garvey, M.  F12
Duffin, A.  H21
Duffy, A.M.  H31
Duffy, E.  H33
Duffy, L.  F4
Duffy, M.  H18
Duffy, S.  B1, F10
Duggan, D.  H15
Duggan, E.  F48
Duggan, J.G.  F19
Duggan, P.  F7
Duggan, P.  H23
Dukes, J.  E4, F82
Dunbar, R.  F89
Duncan, H.  F31, F33
Dunlea, A.  H13
Dunlea, M.  E4, F69
Dunne, A.  B7, E4, F54, F75
Dunne, B.  F46
Dunne, E.  H6
Dunne, F.  F10, G10
Dunne, J.  F46
Dunne, J.W.  H23
Dunne, K.  H20
Dunne, M.  F43
Dunne, M.  H20
Dunne, N.  E4, F3
Dunne, N.  F88
Dunne, P.  F70
Dunne, P.  F77
Dunne, P.J.  F47
Dunne, S.  F7
Dunne, S.  H12
Dunne, S.  H15
Dunne, S.  H24
Dunne, W.H.  H29
Dunney, C.  F50
Dunphy, S.  H23
Durnin, S.  F52
Dusparic, I.  B7, E4, F80, F81
Dwan, J.  F88
Dwivedi, A.  F43
Dyar, M.  F66
Dyer, A.  F48
Dyer, M.  F59
Dyma, S.  H22
Dynak, M.  H24
Dzaferagic, M.  F82

Eadie, J.  E4, F86
Earnear Byrne, L.  F10, G10

Eastaway, T.  H4
Eastham, P.R.  B7, F99
Ecock, G.  H34
Econimo, F.  F10
Edgar, D.  F46
Edmond, J.  B7, F13, F15, G11
Edmonds, K.  H36
Edwards, C.  H33
Edwards, R.J.  F95, F96
Egan, B.  F63
Egan, C.  H20
Egan, E.  H30
Egan, M.  F27
Egan, R.  F85
Egan, S.M.  F63
Egana, M.  E4, F54
Eguare, E.  F62
Ehrhardt, C.  B4, F71
Eichler, A.  H24
Elders, E.  H33
El Jaafary, S.  F22
El Khuffash, A.  F51
Elliffe, R.  F29
Elliott, G.  H10
Elliott, K.  H2
Elliott, L.  H25
Elliott, M.J.  F24
Elliott O'Dare, C.  E4, F29
Ellis, S.  H33
Elnazir, B.K.I.  F51
Elsaesser, W.  F100
Elshove, R.  H36
Elvikyte, R.  H31
Emms, M.  F80
Enearu, M.  H33
Eogan, D.  H36
Erickson, J.  F23, F24
Ernst, A.  F97
Erskine, A.W.  F10
Escher Toller, J.  F76
Espey, B.R.  F99
Estefania Solis, S.  F22
Eustace, A.  F17
Eustace, J.  H3
Eustace, S.  F21
Eustace Cook, J.  H12
Evenden, S.J.  H22
Evers, N.  F3
Faas, D.  B4, E4, F28
Faghihi, S.  F73
Fahey, D.  F41
Faithfull, S.  F61
| Falkiner, F.R. | B11 |
| Fallon, A. | F48 |
| Fallon, M. | H21 |
| Fallon, P. | B3, E1, F35 |
| Fallon, S. | H2 |
| Fallon, S. | H36 |
| Fannin, P.C. | B10 |
| Farhang, A. | E4, F86 |
| Farina, F. | F22 |
| Farrar, G.J. | B2, F89, F90 |
| Farrell, A.M. | H19 |
| Farrell, A.M. | H32 |
| Farrell, D. | H23 |
| Farrell, E. | F7 |
| Farrell, E. | H14 |
| Farrell, L. | F102 |
| Farrell, N. | F26 |
| Farrell, P. | C1 |
| Farrell, S. | F81 |
| Farrell, S. | H24 |
| Farrell, U. | F96 |
| Farrelly, D. | H12 |
| Farrelly, H. | H33 |
| Farrelly, N. | H25 |
| Farren, C.K. | F56 |
| Farren, D. | H12 |
| Farsaci, L. | F65 |
| Faulkner, J. | H24 |
| Faulkner, M. | B8, E4, F8, G9 |
| Favero, E. | H33 |
| Favero de Aguiar, C. | F75 |
| Fay, L. | H17 |
| Fay, Z. | F70 |
| Fayne, D. | F75 |
| Fazeli, M. | F101 |
| Fearon, P. | F56 |
| Fearon, U. | B5, F40 |
| Feehan, S. | F65 |
| Feehan, S. | H36 |
| Feely, M. | F29 |
| Feeney, A. | F70 |
| Feeney, J. | F48 |
| Feeney, J. | F63 |
| Feighery, C.F. | B10 |
| Felipe, A. | H20 |
| Fellenz, M. | F2 |
| Fennell, H.C. | H36 |
| Fennell, J. | E4, F44 |
| Fennell, J. | H32 |
| Fennell, M. | F7 |
| Fennelly, D. | E4, F17 |
| Fenton, R. | F63 |
| Ferensztajn, A. | H27 |
| Fergus, C. | F76 |
| Ferguson, D. | F39 |
| Ferguson, J. | H25 |
| Ferguson, L.K. | H12 |
| Ferguson, P. | H12 |
| Ferguson, R. | H30 |
| Ferguson, S. | F73 |
| Ferguson, Y. | F57 |
| Fernandes, A. | F27 |
| Fernando, J.L. | F23, G17 |
| Fernand, R.T. | B2, F80 |
| Ferreira, M. | B3, F99 |
| Ferris, D. | E2, H33 |
| Ferris, R. | H4 |
| Fevry, A. | H8 |
| Filipowski, J. | H22 |
| Finch, E.C. | B12 |
| Finlay, A.R. | F28 |
| Finlay, C. | F42 |
| Finlay, D. | B5, F72, F74 |
| Finn, C. | F91 |
| Finn, J. | H33 |
| Finn, S. | F45 |
| Finnegan, B. | H24 |
| Finnegan, C. | F16 |
| Finnegan, K. | H11 |
| Finnegan, L. | F91 |
| Finnegan, M. | F57 |
| Finnigan, K. | F53 |
| Finucane, C. | F48 |
| Finucane, D. | F32 |
| Fisher, C. | F72 |
| Fisher, S.A. | H3 |
| Fisher, V. | F32 |
| Fittipaldi Marquez, M.S. | F49 |
| Fitzgerald, B. | D1, E4, F84 |
| Fitzgerald, D. | F42 |
| Fitzgerald, D.B. | F42 |
| Fitzgerald, G. | H12 |
| Fitzgerald, I. | F44 |
| Fitzgerald, J. | B14, F26 |
| Fitzgerald, K. | F32 |
| Fitzgerald, L. | H21 |
| Fitzgerald, L. | H24 |
| Fitzgerald, P. | H28 |
| Fitzgerald, S. | F21 |
| Fitzmaurice, B. | F57 |
| Fitzmaurice, E. | F42 |
| Fitzmaurice, G.J. | F63 |
| FitzPatrick, A. | F14, G20 |
| Fitzpatrick, A. | F48 |
| Fitzpatrick, A. | H31 |
| Fitzpatrick, D. | H33 |
Index of officers

Fitzpatrick, E.  F52
Fitzpatrick, G.  F60
Fitzpatrick, G.  H24
Fitzpatrick, J.  H18
Fitzpatrick, J.M.  F55
Fitzpatrick, L.  H27
Fitzpatrick, R.  F13
Flanagan, F.  H3
Flanagan, F.  H4
Flanagan, J.  H17
Flanagan, J.  H33
Flanagan, O.  E4, F5
Flanagan, P.  F44
Flanagan, R.  H29
Flannery, C.  F35
Flavin, R.  F45
Flavin, S.  F10
Fleancu, C.  H26
Fleming, A.  F91
Fleming, G.  B3, F31
Fleming, J.  H4
Fleming, N.  F34
Fleming, S.M.  F68
Fletcher, D.  F55
Fletcher, J.  B6, E4, F41, F75
Flinn, A.  F52
Flint, S.R.  B12
Flood, M.  F7
Florea, L.  F77
Floodas, A.  F42
Flynn, C.  F19
Flynn, C.  F45
Flynn, E.  F18
Flynn, G.  F57
Flynn, J.  H14
Flynn, M.J.  H31
Flynn, P.  H20
Flynn, P.T.  F85
Flynn, R.J.  F62
Flynn, S.  E4, F29
Fogarty, E.  F53
Fogarty, M.  H21
Folan, A.  H5
Foley, A.M.  F58
Foley, C.  H2
Foley, G.  F50
Foley, J.B.  F87
Fontana, N.  F25
Foran, T.  F49
Forde, C.  E4, F34, F55, F66
Forde, E.  E4, F60
Forde, L.  F69
Forsyth, C.  H27

Foster, R.F.  B14
Foster, T.J.  B9, F91
Fox, B.  H14
Fox, E.  H3
Fox, P.K.  B14
Fox, S.  H16
Fox, T.  H36
Foy, K.  F57
Franke, R.  F26
Franklin, O.  F51
Free, A.  H19
Freeman, J.  H36
Freyne, B.  F51
Fritzsche, P.  E4, F93
Frolov, S.  B4, F93
Frost, S.  F44
Fry, G.  F41
Fry, M.P.  B11, F93
Fu, N.  B6, F2, G11
Fukuda, A.  F86
Fulham McQuillan, H.  F70
Fuller, C.  F55
Fuller, R.G.C.  B10
Furlong, D.  F33
Futonge Nzembayie, K.  E4, F3
Gabriel, G.  F22
Gabrielyan, A.  F91
Gadelsayed, M.N.  F51
Gaffney, E.  F46
Gaffney, M.  F22
Gaffney, M.  H36
Gaffney, N.  F17
Gainza, M.  F22
Gale, M.R.  B2, E8, F9
Gallagher, A.  F99
Gallagher, D.  F40
Gallagher, D.  F94
Gallagher, D.  H36
Gallagher, E.  H17
Gallagher, F.  F33
Gallagher, J.  E4, F84
Gallagher, L.  B3, F56
Gallagher, L.  E4, F69
Gallagher, M.T.  B10
Gallagher, P.  F100
Gallagher, S.E.  F83
Gallagher, T.  H33
Galligan, C.  F43
Galligan, J.  F38
Galligan, M.Y.  B13
Galstyan, V.  F26
Galvin, E.  H33
Galvin, M. F41
Galvin, S. F32
Galvin, S. H36
Gamage, N.M. F57
Gamble, F. H7
Gannon, M. H13
Garcia, K. F14
Garcia, O. B6, F13, F14, G20
Garcia Del Rio, L. F76
García Iriarte, E. F29
Garcia Melchor, M. B7, E4, F78
Garciera, C. F73
Gardiner, C. B3, E4, F75
Gardner, M. H33
Garrahan, B. H13
Garrahlan, G.J. H13
Garrahyan, A. F42
Garrahay, D. F64
Garrigan, S. B4, E4, F23
Garry, M. H29
Gartland, E. H25
Garvey, M. H8
Garvey, M.T. F32
Gaskin, J.C.A. B8
Gately, K. F40
Gavagan, A. G21
Gavagan, B. H28
Gavagan, C. G21
Gavigan, L. H33
Gavin, B. H33
Gavin, P. F51
Gawryl, E. H11
Gaynor, G. H13
Gaynor, J. H9
Geaney, D. H29
Geary, D.S. B5, F10, G14
Geary, U. F36
Gebler, C. F9
Geoghegan, P. B3, F9, F10
Georgiadis, A. F83
Gerksi, Z. F100
Gewaid, H. F76
Ghaani, M. F85
Ghanim, M. F75
Gholamvand, Z. F100
Ghosh, B. F84
Ghosh, S. F73
Giangrazi, F. F76
Gibbons, F. H33
Gibbons, G. F17
Gibbons, M. F58
Gibbons, M. F88
Gibbs, D. F50
Gibney, J. F36
Gibson, A. D1, F6, G10
Gibson, N. F99
Giorgia, R. H30
Gildea, N. E4, F54
Giles, A. H30
Gill, A.M. B11, F57
Gill, L.W. B4, F84
Gillan, C. B7, F20, F21
Gillan, D. F43
Gillespie, K. F58
Gillham, C.M. F60
Gillick, J. F51
Gilligan, D. F17
Gilligan, F. H3
Gilligan, P. F58
Gilligan, R.H. B11, F29
Gillis, A. F62
Gillis, J. H14
Gillmor, D.A. B10
Gilmartin, N. F39
Gilmer, J.F. E8, F70, F71
Gilmore, A. F43
Gilroy, L.M. F23
Gilton, A. F98
Giltrap, C. H3
Girvan, C. F7
Gittins, E. H12
Giunti, G. F43
Given, C. H24
Glanville, G. H7
Gleeson, C. F50
Gleeson, L. F41
Gleeson, R. H19
Glennon, J. F33
Glennon, L. H14
Glon, B. H27
Glynn, D. F36
Glynn, T. F53
Gnidko, K. H7
Gobbo, O. D1, F73
Gobl, C.E. F19
Goddard, P. B13
Gogan, A. H33
Gogan, K. H33
Goggin, I. C1
Golden, B. F42
Golden, C. H36
Golden, D. H22
Goodband, R.J. F89
Goodhue, R.J.D. F97
Goold, J. B7, F99
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Indexes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gorby, R.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, N.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>E4, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, L.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, J.P.</td>
<td>E4, F55, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goslin, K.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, B.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottbrath, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulding, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldthorpe, C.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govender, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowing, M.E.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracia, P.</td>
<td>E4, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, I.M.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, J.R.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Y.</td>
<td>E4, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Y.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, P.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, C.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, L.M.</td>
<td>E4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratton, J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, S.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson, S.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazi, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, P.G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaney, D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenan, S.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, C.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, D.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, E.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, N.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, S.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, D.</td>
<td>B3, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grehan, C.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grene, N.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell, M.J.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greville, M.R.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, T.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.</td>
<td>E4, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, B.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, E.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, L.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, P.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.</td>
<td>E4, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, D.R.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, J.B.</td>
<td>B1, B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grisewood, S.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogan, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouse, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, S.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grufferty, B.F.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gualico, J.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerin, S.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guillot Sestier, M.V.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinan, E.</td>
<td>E4, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinane, L.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulesci, S.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun'ko, Y.</td>
<td>B2, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunasekaran, K.D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunay, G.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnlaugsson, T.</td>
<td>B2, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, X.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gupta, R.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurdgiev, C.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurrin, B.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez Torres, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyett, P.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haahr, M.</td>
<td>B7, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, H.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, J.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadfield, K.</td>
<td>E4, F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J.</td>
<td>F15, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadromi Allouche, Z.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzic, D.</td>
<td>E4, F25, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadziselimovic, E.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haenlein, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffey, F.M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, M.</td>
<td>E4, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hajian, H.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halder, A.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfacree, E.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halilovic Pastuovic, M.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halpin, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, S.</td>
<td>E4, F16, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamsici, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanafin, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, H.J.</td>
<td>B14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haneyv, A.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, N.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannan, A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannan, B.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, B.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrahan, J.</td>
<td>B7, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, A.M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Suyin, K.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haran, M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, J.A.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, N.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, O.</td>
<td>B4, F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, P.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, R.J.J.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, A.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F71, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, K.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, P.</td>
<td>H15, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harnett, P.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, C.</td>
<td>E4, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, R.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, I.M.T.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, D.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, M.J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, W.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harshman, R.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>B5, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, R.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartery, K.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartigan, P.J.</td>
<td>B9, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnett, B.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartney, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, S.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, R.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslett, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassan, A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, J.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, P.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, C.</td>
<td>B6, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, J.</td>
<td>E4, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, M.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, N.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, T.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headd, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.M.</td>
<td>B3, F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.M.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, J.A.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.L.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, O.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy Walsh, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne, S.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hederman, L.M.</td>
<td>E8, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedigan, S.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedlund, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeney, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heeran Flynn, L.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heery, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffelfinger, K.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, A.M.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, E.</td>
<td>B3, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, E.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegner, M.</td>
<td>B3, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekimoglu Balkan, B.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helbert, S.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held, A.</td>
<td>E4, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held, R.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, B.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, R.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, M.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendriks, S.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henman, M.C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessey, V.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, F.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>F47, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.E.</td>
<td>E4, F95, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, P.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensey, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernández, B.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez Torres, J.N.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, E.</td>
<td>E4, F57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Herrera Uribe, J.  F76
Herring, M.  F49
Herron, D.  F7
Hervig, T.  F45
Hess, O.  B6, F99
Hessman, G.  F79
Hever, A.  F48
Hevey, D.  B6, F20, G18
Hewitt, S.  F8
Heydenreich, A.  F4
Heyerick, I.  F19
Heywood, J.  B8
Hickey, A.  F52
Hickey, J.  E4, H5
Hicks, P.  H33
Higgins, A.  B4, F68
Higgins, C.  F24
Higgins, E.  H4
Higgins, J.  F93
Higgins, M.D.  B13
Higgins, S.  F40
Higgins, W.  F43
Hill, A.  H36
Hill, A.V.S.  B13
Hill, J.  F12
Hill, J.  H24
Hill, L.  H24
Hill, N.  F18, F19, G7
Hill, P.  F58
Hill, R.J.  B8
Hillebrand, J.  F90
Hind, R.  F5
Hoare, R.M.  E4, F13, G12
Hoban, E.  H24
Hobbs, R.  F78
Hoblyn, J.  F56
Hodges, H.  H9
Hodgins, A.  H25
Hodgins, G.  H2O
Hodkinson, T.R.  B2, E4, E8, F93, F94
 Hodson, P.  F11
Hodson, R.  H24
Hoey, D.  B6, F87
Hoey, H.M.C.V.  B10, F52
Hoey, P.  H29
Hogan, A.  F52
Hogan, B.  H31
Hogan, J.  F50
Hogan, L.  B2, F23
Hogan, M.  H8
Hokamp, K.  F90
Holden, M.  H33
Holguin, A.  F93
Holland, C.V.  B11
Hollier, P.L.  F75
Hollywood, E.  E4, F69
Holm, P.  B3, F10, G12
Holohan, A.  F28
Holohan, C.  F10
Holt, S.  B7, E8, F28, F29
Holton, R.  B11
Homan, N.  H23
Honohan, P.T.  F26
Hook, I.  F72
Hopkins, C.  H7
Hopper, A.  H4
Horan, C.  H15
Horan, D.  E5, F3
Horan, M.  H22
Horan, P.  E5, F68
Horne, J.N.  B10
Horner, K.  F32
Hosseini, S.  F85
Hough, H.  F4
Houlihan, C.  H29
Houlihan, P.  F11
Hourican, B.  H4
Houston, K.S.  H29
Houston, M.  F66
Hovhannisyan, A.  F91
Howard, E.  F83
Howard, L.  H17
Howard James, C.  F42
Howell, Y.  E5
Howley, M.F.  F32
Howlin, C.  F21
Hoyne, M.  E5, F14
Hu, N.  F54
Hua, B.S.  F81
Huang, Y.  F3
Hudson, N.  F90
Huelsmeier, J.  F90
Huggard, M.  F80, F81
Hughes, A.P.  F82
Hughes, C.  F53
Hughes, G.  F16
Hughes, G.  F43
Hughes, G.  H28
Hughes, L.  H10
Hughes, M.  E5, F69
Hughes, O.  F89
Hughes, P.  F69
Hughes, P.  H30
Hughes, S.  H36
Hughes, S.F.  H12
Hume, A.  H9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, M.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, M.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys, O.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphries, P.</td>
<td>B9, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntley Moore, S.</td>
<td>E5, F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurcombe, D.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley, M.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussein, G.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussey, J.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutzler, S.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, J.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, P.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iadarola, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibanez, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibar, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibrahim, O.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igbinosun, J.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igoe, D.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illahi, U.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impens, F.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving, P.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaza Correa, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismail, N.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivanov, D.</td>
<td>H4, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivers, J.H.</td>
<td>E1, F59, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackman, H.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, A.</td>
<td>B4, F97, F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, I.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, T.R.</td>
<td>B10, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, S.</td>
<td>E5, F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairaj, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jalali Mola, Z.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, L.</td>
<td>H5, H19, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, O.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jankowska, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janson, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasekera, R.</td>
<td>B7, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayawardene, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jazayeri, S.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebari, I.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, D.W.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jelovac, A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, B.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, B.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerez Columbié, Y.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jernstrom, L.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerzak, D.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jha, A.K.</td>
<td>F3, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimenez Mateos, E.</td>
<td>E5, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jobbová, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, D.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, N.</td>
<td>B6, E5, F4, F5, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, B.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, C.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, D.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, K.</td>
<td>E5, F6, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, P.M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, A.C.S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joksimovic, N.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, D.R.</td>
<td>B2, C1, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, L.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, P.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, G.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, M.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorgensen, A.</td>
<td>E5, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josling, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd, C.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junker Kenny, M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin, T.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabadi, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahane, A.</td>
<td>B6, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakoulioudou, T.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallen, J.L.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalmykov, Y.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalus, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamran, W.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, B.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, D.J.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kangude, P.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kantor, R.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapletia, D.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapoor, S.</td>
<td>E5, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapostins, M.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karaali, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karageorgis, P.</td>
<td>B8, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karpovas, K.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karras, R.M.</td>
<td>B6, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwat, P.</td>
<td>E5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaszubowska Anandarajah, A.</td>
<td>E5, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katoueizadeh, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katsenou, A.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaur, H.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, A.</td>
<td>B6, F16, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, D.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, J.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, P.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, P.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, T.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazmi, A.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, E.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, E.M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, J.</td>
<td>B6, F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, J.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, L.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, M.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, A.M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, C.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, H.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, M.</td>
<td>E5, F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, C.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, T.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.A.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.F.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keatinge, N.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, H.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, J.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, R.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, P.W.N.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, C.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, E.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, I.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, L.</td>
<td>E5, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, R.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenan, R.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keleher, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, D.P.A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, E.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, F.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Â.M.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B5, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>B5, E5, F20, F21, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.L.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.A.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.M.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.R.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.S.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, K.</td>
<td>F84, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, L.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.E.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, N.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>E5, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.H.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.V.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.P.</td>
<td>B7, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, B.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H.</td>
<td>E5, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, J.</td>
<td>E5, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, K.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, K.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.J.</td>
<td>F40, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.C.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, O.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, T.P.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, U.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy Killian, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, S.P.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, C.</td>
<td>E5, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, D.</td>
<td>B6, E5, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, D.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, E.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, E.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, L.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, R.A.M.</td>
<td>B2, F35, F47, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, S.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, B.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, B.J.</td>
<td>F67, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, D.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, R.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerskens, C.M.</td>
<td>E5, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesicka, J.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevans, D.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewming, M.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, B.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>B5, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, I.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, M.I.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khare, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khatibi, Z.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khraisha, Q.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiang, A.S.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidney, E.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, P.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan Knowles, L.</td>
<td>E5, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilduff, M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgallon, A.M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgallon, L.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen, J.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilmartin, J.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilper, D.</td>
<td>B6, F86, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, G.F.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, P.M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, T.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, D.J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchin, I.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kindillon, S.</td>
<td>H36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, J.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>E5, F26, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, R.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, S.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B.</td>
<td>E2, H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnevey, P.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, J.B.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchberger, M.</td>
<td>E5, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, M.F.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, M.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, P.</td>
<td>E5, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwin, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinman, S.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klyubin, I.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Knapp, J.  F94
Kneafsey, L.  E5, F27
Knight, S.  F48
Knodel, I.  H36
Knowles, D.  H19
Knowles, H.  H36
Knox, M.  F62
Knox, P.  H21
Koch, H.  F96
Koe, S.  F52
Koidl, K.  F81
Kokaram, A.  B2, F86, G10
Kolagatla, S.  F78
Komorek, E.  F17
Konkena, B.  F100
Kontogoni, E.N.  H33
Kopecky, J.  E5, F25
Koroteeva, E.  F89
Kostick, C.  F11
Kotova, O.  F78
Koutavas, V.  E5, F82
Koutsoukis, A.  F79
Kowalska, K.  H16
Kozina, E.  H33
Kramer, A.R.  B10
Kren, J.  F26
Krishnan, S.  F79
Kröger, C.  F91
Kulaxizi, M.  B8, E5, F93
Kumar, A.  F100
Kumar, P.  F85
Kumari, S.  F81
Kundrotiene, N.  H33
Kurtz, J.  H12
Kurtz, K.  F34
Kuthanur Natarajan, S.  F63
Kuznetsova, V.  F79
Kwasniewska, K.  F94
Kwok, C.  H33
Kyithar, M.P.  F42

Labrador, J.P.  B5, E5, F89, F90
Lacey, T.  H29
Lai, Y.  F19
Laing, E.  F3
Laird, E.  F49
Lal, S.S.  F79
Lally, C.  B6, F87, G8
Lalor, J.  B6, F69
Lamanciuc, L.  H34
Lamb, H.  F94
Lambe, A.  H7
Lambe, B.  H33

Lambert, D.  F100
Lambert, L.  H31
Lambert, M.B.T.  F54
Lamorde, M.  F42
Landy, D.  E5, F28
Lane, P.R.  F26
Lane, S.J.  F40
Lang, S.  H14
Langan, Y.  F39
Langer, T.  F13
Lanigan, G.J.  F95
Lannon, R.  F48
Lansley, P.  H9
Lanzillotta, J.  H11
Laragy, G.  F11
Lardner, S.M.  H2
Lasek Markey, M.  F18
Lasmar Coimbra, A.  H3
Laurence, J.  F28
Laurent, T.  F82
Lavan, A.  F48
Lavan, N.  F60
Lavan, R.  E5, F8
Lavelle, A.  H26
Lavelle, E.  B4, F74, F75
Lavernge, M.P.  H34
Lavin, P.  F38
Law, I.  H30
Lawler, C.  F43
Lawler, F.  F73
Lawler, M.  E5, F50
Lawless, C.  F12, G12
Lawless, L.  H25
Lawlor, B.  B14, F56, G3
Lawlor, M.  F4
Lawlor, V.  H31
Lawson, W.A.  B8
Lawton, P.  E5, F95, F98
Layte, R.  B4, E5, F28
Leah, T.C.  F47
Leahy, C.  B4, C1, F13
Leahy, C.  H29
Leahy, E.  H36
Leahy, J.  F53
Leahy, M.  H18
Leahy, R.  F51
Leahy, S.  H20
Leahy, T.  F42
Lech Hill, K.  F7
Ledden, K.  F58
Leddy, N.  F76
Ledeza Gallegos, F.N.  F73
Ledwidge, M.  F72
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, J.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, M.S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, T.C.</td>
<td>B13, F88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leech, M.</td>
<td>B7, E5, F60, F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leelakrishnan, N.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leen, C.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerssen, J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, L.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F19, H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Good, M.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicht Deobald, U.</td>
<td>E5, F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinweber, J.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisching, G.R.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, D.</td>
<td>B4, F81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, R.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Mageur, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenihan, F.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, S.</td>
<td>F33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lentz, D.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leogue, F.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, C.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A.</td>
<td>F35, F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, P.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, T.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroi, I.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, J.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D.</td>
<td>F80, G4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, X.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liepina Horan, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifanov, I.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligeti, K.</td>
<td>H36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, A.</td>
<td>F7, H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, D.</td>
<td>H36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limond, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin Hou, Y.Y.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnane, M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, M.J.</td>
<td>F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippe, F.</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishchenko, N.</td>
<td>F88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liston, P.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, D.G.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.R.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, M.</td>
<td>B4, F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, N.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llavorei, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, D.R.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lo, K.Y.</td>
<td>H30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loane, D.</td>
<td>F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, F.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, M.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, G.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Phelan, T.M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lolicz, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A.</td>
<td>H36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>F80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, P.E.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B4, F38, F66, G4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, M.G.</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B.</td>
<td>F35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, A.</td>
<td>F86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, L.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, J.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Losty, E.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louw, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, M.</td>
<td>B5, F61, G9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>E5, F6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, G.</td>
<td>H33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>E5, F53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F.</td>
<td>E5, F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P.</td>
<td>E5, F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>F13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundahl, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund Rasmussen, C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunghi, A.</td>
<td>F99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupi, J.</td>
<td>F101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupo, R.</td>
<td>B6, F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>E5, F67, F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Lynch, C.  H28
Lynch, J.  H36
Lynch, L.  F75
Lynch, M.A.  B11, F54
Lynch, N.  E5
Lynch, P.  F93
Lynch, P.  H31
Lynch, R.M. H35
Lynch, S.  H36
Lynch, S.A.  F52
Lynch, T.  F19
Lynch, Y.  E5, F18
Lynham, M.  H33
Lyons, B.  F47
Lyons, C.G. F88
Lyons, D.C.  F56
Lyons, F.  F37
Lyons, H.  H28
Lyons, M.E.G.  B1, F78
Lyons, R.  F25
Lyons, S.  F26
Lyons, W.E.  B9
Lysaght, C.  H36
Lysaght, J.  B7, E5, F61, F66

Ma, H.  F76
Ma, N.  H28
Ma, Y.  F49
Mac Aogáin, M.  F35
Mac Avin, M.J.  F53
Mac Bride, S. H2
Mac Cárthaigh, E.  B5, F14
Mac Carthy, F.  F37
Mac Dónaill, D.A.  B2, E2, F78
Mac Donnell, G.  H13
Mac Gaoithin, A.  H14
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.  F32
Mac Gregor, J.  E5, F5
Macken, S.  F69
Mac Mahon, C.  H14
Mac Mahon, J.  F43
Mac Maoláin, C.  B5, F16
Mac Namara, K.  H36
Mac Naughton, D.E.  H13
Madden, D.  B6, F8
Madden, J.  H28
Maddock, E.  H36
Madhavan, P.  F64
Madigan, Y.  H19
Magahy, L.  F60
Magee, P.  H20
Maguire, B.  H25
Maguire, K.  F99

Maguire, L.  H11
Maguire, P.J.  F50
Maguire, S.  H18
Maguire, S.  H28
Magyar, A.  H4
Maher, C.  F60
Maher, H.  H29
Maher, M.  H21
Maher, S.  E5, F62
Maher, V.M.G.  F35
Mahon, E.  B11
Mahon, J.  H4
Mahony, N.J.  F34, F66
Mai, M. H33
Majidi, A.  F82
Malagghan, V.D. F85
Malan, D. E6, F3
Malaolu, O.  H25
Malcolm, L.G.R.  H14
Malone, A.  F65
Malone, A.M.  D1, F67
Maloney, A. H36
Maloney, K. H30
Mandolesi, C. H24
Mandolesi, G. H36
Manecksha, R. F62
Mangan, J. F4
Manschot, J. B7, F92, F93
Mansfield, B. F17
Mantalaris, A. B7, F71
Mante, T.J. B9
Manzke, M. F81
Marchetti, N. B7, F86
Marccone, S. F42
Marczak, M. F25
Maree, A. F35
Mariano, A. F101
Marignol, L. B5, F60
Mariotto, G. F100
Marks, H. F4
Marley, D. H18
Marmelstein, G. H9
Marples, N.M. B2, F97
Marques, C. H9
Marsh, A. H5
Marsh, M.A. B11
Marshall, C. H5
Marti Hernandez, J. H37
Martin, C. E6, F46
Martin, C. F52
Martin, G.S. B2, F13
Martin, H. F78
Martin, H. H29
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, M.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, R.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, S.J.</td>
<td>B2, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Z.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martini, F.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Loeches, I.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martins, M.</td>
<td>E6, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marzaioli, V.</td>
<td>E6, F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mascena, H.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mascot, N.A.V.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, B.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, P.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews McKay, R.</td>
<td>C1, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matra, L.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matterson, S.J.</td>
<td>B1, E8, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthaeus, W.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, A.H.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattiangeli, V.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matysek, M.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mawe, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, J.M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, B.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, J. D'A.</td>
<td>B11, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, P.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, R.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayes, A.D.H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayock, P.</td>
<td>E6, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypother, J.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazurenko, O.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdam, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdams, D.</td>
<td>E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleer, M.A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleer, T.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleese, D.F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAleese, M.P.</td>
<td>B1, B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAndrew, M.J.</td>
<td>D1, H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAneney, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAteer, P.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAulay, D.A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley Drumm, A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, F.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrien, B.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrierty, V.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E.M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, G.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffrey, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, K.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallan, R.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallion, P.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, S.R.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarron, K.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, D.P.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, N.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, S.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy Jones, S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaughren, S.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaul, M.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, P.J.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCausland, D.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClean, B.A.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenaghan, S.</td>
<td>E6, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloskey, D.</td>
<td>E6, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluskey, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCool, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, L.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, M.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, N.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, B.</td>
<td>E6, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, W.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, W.J.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, J.H.C.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

McCorry, P. H37
McCourt, N. H4
McCoy, S. F28
McCory, C. E6, F47
McCory, C. F61
McCullagh, L. F53
McCusker, C. H10
McDaid, D. F7
McDermott, F. F87
McDermott, K. H28
McDermott, M.B. F46
McDermott, S.R. F40
McDermott, T. H21
McDonagh, C. H13
McDonagh, D. H29
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonagh, A.R. B6, F77
McDonald, A.R. B6, F77
McDonald, C. H8
McDonald, D.G.M. F51
McDonald, E. H10
McDonald, F.E. H20
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B11, F21
McDonald, T.M. H12
McDonnell, C. F51
McDonnell, D. F7
McDonnell, L. F68
McDonnell, M. F86
McDonnell, M. H16
McDonnell, R. B6, F81
McDonough, A. F48
McDonough, M. F56
McElligott, A. E6, F45
McElligott, J.M. F40
McElroy, G. B3, D1, E2, F1, F27
McElwain, J. B5, E8, F94
McElwayne, P. F48
McEniff, N. H11
McEntee, C. F76
McEvansoneya, P.D. F12
McEvoy, C. H9
McEvoy, P. F30
McFadden, B. H37
McFeely, A. F48
McGarrigle, C. F48
McGarrigle, S. F64
McGarry, L. F53
McGarvey, C. F49
McGee, A. H21
McGee, L. H23
McGeever, A. H34
McGeogh, C. H26
McGettrick Dillon, A. F76

McGilp, J.F. B10
McGing, B.C. B10, G16
McGinley, H. H13
McGinley, N. F97
McGin, C. F88
McGinnity, F. F28
McGlinchey, E. E6, F68
McGlinchey, P.G. F24
McGlynn, C. F24
McGlynn, T. H23
McGoldrick, C.S. B7, F81
McGoldrick, N. F63
McGoldrick, N. H8
McGouran, J. F78
McGovern, I.T. B1, B10
McGovern, J. H4
McGovern, M. H21
McGovern, A. F41
McGovern, N.M. B11
McGrath, D. H21
McGrath, D. H25
McGrath, E. H24
McGrath, J. F56
McGrath, J. H28
McGrath, M.J. H21
McGrath, S. H22
McGregor, J. H23
McGrenaghan, C. F75
McGroarty, S. H35
McGuckin, C. F6
McGuinness, C. F98, F99
McGuinness, E. H25
McGuinness, S. F26
McGuire, C. F70
McGuire, D. H22
McGuirk, C. H14
McGurdy, L. H22
McGurk, S. H37
McHugh, A. H31
McHugh, C. F55
McHugh, G. B5, E1, F2, H8
McHugh, J. F39
McHugh, L. H34
McIndoe Calder, T. F26
McIntyre, F. H37
McIntyre, S. H12
McKay, P. F57
McKee, A. F34
McKeever, J. H7
McKenna, C. F97
McKenna, C. H32
McKenna, C. H34
McKenna, J. F63
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, L.</td>
<td>F81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, S.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKean, N.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, D.</td>
<td>G4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKibben, F.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKiernan, N.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKillen, M.N.</td>
<td>F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, A.M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.</td>
<td>F89, F90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, I.</td>
<td>F36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, C.A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, D.</td>
<td>B3, F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, J.</td>
<td>F101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, L.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, O.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, R.M.</td>
<td>B5, F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, T.</td>
<td>B5, F92, F93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, V.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLyseght, A.</td>
<td>B3, E6, F90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMackin, R.</td>
<td>F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.G.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, H.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, K.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>E6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, N.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManamly, C.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, L.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, O.R.</td>
<td>B3, F38, F66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, P.D.J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamana, M.E.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMorow, J.P.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, V.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullin, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabola, A.</td>
<td>F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, A.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, D.</td>
<td>F37, G6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, E.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, F.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, R.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, E.</td>
<td>F8, G20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, L.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, S.</td>
<td>F95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeavin, C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McParland, E.J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeak, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuillan, K.</td>
<td>E6, F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McQuinn, K.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRae, H.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McReynolds, D.</td>
<td>F33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McStay, K.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSweeney, A.</td>
<td>E6, F12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSwiney, T.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTiernan, K.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVey, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWade, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, D.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meagher, L.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaney, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medenies, S.</td>
<td>F11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, C.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meegan, M.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, P.</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, C.E.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehigan, B.J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehmood, M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meighan, I.G.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melai, C.</td>
<td>F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meldrum, D.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melotte, G.J.</td>
<td>F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin, T.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendes De Oliveira, E.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendoza, N.</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendoza Hernandez, T.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menezes, K.G.</td>
<td>E6, F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merdjanova, D.</td>
<td>F24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, B.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, N.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry, C.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meskell, C.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meunier, A.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mezzanotte, F.</td>
<td>E6, F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhic Mhathúna, A.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migunda Greene, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildner, J.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles, N.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miletin, J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millane, D.</td>
<td>H30, H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, A.M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J.J.H.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millington Ward, S.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2023-24  Z35
**Index of officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mills, E.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, K.H.G.</td>
<td>B2, F75, G3, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, L.H.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millwood, R.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milne, D.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milz, S.C.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min, S.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mishra, G.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misstear, B.D.R.</td>
<td>B12, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, D.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, F.J.G.</td>
<td>B1, E1, F74, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, K.</td>
<td>B3, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, P.</td>
<td>E6, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.</td>
<td>E6, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.N.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchison, M.T.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mo, Y.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Möbius, M.</td>
<td>B8, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mochon, E.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockler, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moeller, I.</td>
<td>B6, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogre, A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, A.Y.A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, B.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, M.A.D.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan, D.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mok, K.H.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mok, S.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, A.M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, C.J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, D.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, E.</td>
<td>B4, F50, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, T.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molnárfi, L.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, E.D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, F.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, M.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molony, D.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, M.</td>
<td>E6, F84, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, M.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondal, K.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondal, S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, E.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, M.T.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, W.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moonlight, P.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, A.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.P.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, K.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, M.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, N.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, P.</td>
<td>F58, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.A.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, V.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mora Granados, A.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, A.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, A.M.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, C.</td>
<td>B4, F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, G.</td>
<td>E6, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, K.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morash, C.</td>
<td>B4, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreira, S.V.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreira De Assis, K.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morhan, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, C.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, E.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, F.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, S.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, J.</td>
<td>B13, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, B.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, C.E.</td>
<td>B4, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, H.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, M.</td>
<td>B5, F77, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, N.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, P.</td>
<td>E6, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton Blake, D.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosca, I.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, R.</td>
<td>B7, F12, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothersill, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motherway Gildea, M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motouzka, N.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mousavi Aghdam, M.</td>
<td>E6, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movia, D.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozgovoy, S.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlhause, E.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Â.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, D.A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, F.M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, P.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldooney, C.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldooney, D.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldooney, Y.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulhall, K.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulindwa, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulally, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, G.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, R.H.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, B.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, L.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, S.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, M.P.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.</td>
<td>E6, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, O.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin, V.E.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulpeter, T.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulryan, N.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvenna, K.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnelly, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz Wolf, N.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munuera, J.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyangeyo, T.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murala, S.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murali, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murangi, T.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, D.</td>
<td>F4, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, G.</td>
<td>B4, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>B6, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.M.</td>
<td>B5, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.P.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.R.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.J.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, F.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, I.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.F.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.M.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>B3, E6, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P. J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.T.</td>
<td>F35, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>E6, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.P.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, T.M.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, U.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy Tighe, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, C.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, U.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh, T.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzellec, L.</td>
<td>F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzio, F.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mwendwa, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylod, E.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naci, L.</td>
<td>B7, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nadal, C.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naef, F.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nair, R.</td>
<td>E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakagome, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nally, J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangle, S.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier, J.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napolitano, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naqvi, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narciso, G.</td>
<td>E6, F25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Narros Fernandez, P. F43
Nascimento, A. H31
Naseer, A. F61
Nash, M. F68
Nasim, S. F40
Nasseroleslami, B. F39
Naughton, B. F72
Naughton, M. F57
Naughton, R. F63
Naughton, R. H13
Navarro Morales, M.E. F12
Naydenov, B.G. F78
Naylor, D. F97
Neary, P. F61
Nee, R. F48
Neelamkavil, F. B9
Neely, G. H26
Neenan, K. D1, F67
Negro, S. H35
Neill, F. F70
Neilson, J. F101
Néligan, C. H14
Nelson, S. H19
Nesbitt, S. H27
Nestor, S. F54
Newell, F. B2, F20
Newman, C. B4, F25
Newman, R. H37
Ng, E. H9
Ng, J. E6, F83
Ní Bhraonáin, C. H35
Nic a’ Bháird, N. F74
Nic Cháirtheagh, D. F14
Nic Eoin, M. B14
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B11
Ní Cheallaigh, C. F41
Ní Chiaráin, N. F18, F19
Ní Chochlain, C. H24
Ní Chochlain, M. H30
Nicholas, C.J. F96
Nichols, B. F24
Nicholson, S.A.M. F46
Ní Chuilleáinín, E. B10, F15
Nicoara, A. F92
Nicolosi, V. B5, F76, F78
Ní Dhiarmada, E. H37
Ní Ghabhann, A. H25
Ní Ghormáin, C. H12
Nikolov, N. F63
Ní Laoi, A. H34
Ní Leathlobhair, M. F91
Ní Shé, C. H6
Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. E6, F72
Ní Sheoin, S. H35
Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F59
Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H3
Nixon, E. E6, F20
Nogueira Haas, A. F22
Nolan, A. C1
Nolan, A. F49
Nolan, A. F59
Nolan, A.T. F72
Nolan, B. F52
Nolan, C. F50
Nolan, C.P. F98
Nolan, D. B7, E6, F74
Nolan, D. H13
Nolan, E. F3
Nolan, E.M. F45
Nolan, J.J. B13, F42
Noonan, N. F44
Noone, E. H37
Noone, T.F. E6, F67
Norkus, M. F43
Normand, C.E.M. B12, F64
Norouzi, M. F98
Norris, L. F50
Norris, S. F37
Norris Silveyra, C.M. H35
North, B. F82
Norton, L. H24
Nosenko, M. F75
Notaro, P. H15
Nulty, C. F64
Nunn, J. B11
Oatridge, G. H37
Obaidi, I. F73
Ó Bardáin, A. H34
Obeidi, N. F49
O’Boyle, C. F69
O’Boyle, N. B8, E6, F72
O’Boyle, R. H21
O’Brady, C.D.A. F73
O’Briain, A. H26
O’Briain, D.S. F46
O’Brien, B. F24
O’Brien, C. F46
O’Brien, C. H7
O’Brien, C. H24
O’Brien, E. F39
O’Brien, F. F67
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page 1</th>
<th>Page 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.J.</td>
<td>F88</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M. B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M. H.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, P.</td>
<td>F86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, R.</td>
<td>F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S. F.</td>
<td>F89, F91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S. H.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S. H.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S. H.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, T.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien Green, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien Lynch, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, M. H.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, C B.</td>
<td>F7, F95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, S.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, C.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Ceallaigh, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Ciardha, D.</td>
<td>F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>B2, D1</td>
<td>E2, F31, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>F8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, D.W.</td>
<td>E6, F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, F.</td>
<td>F40, F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.</td>
<td>F85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.E.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.B.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, R.</td>
<td>B5, E6</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.J.</td>
<td>B5, F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>F1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.A.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, D.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F28, F29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>F50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>F78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, L.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N. B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>F53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, R.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>F35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, T.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, U.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor Moneley, J.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Cuilleanáin, C.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Daly, B.J.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell, E. B2, E2, F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, T.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnchadha, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, C.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, D.M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, E.</td>
<td>F6, F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, G.E.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.S.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, K.</td>
<td>F72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, L.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, M.J.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, N.</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, R.</td>
<td>F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, A.</td>
<td>E6, F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, M.A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, A.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2023-24                           Z39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, S.  F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, T.C.  B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, A.  F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, D.  F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, L.  B4, D1, E6, F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dubhghaill, S.  F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, A.M.  F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, B.  F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, D.W.  F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, L.  F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, L.  H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, M.  E6, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, N.  F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, O.  H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, S.  H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, C.  F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, D.  H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrelly, C.  B3, C1, F35, F74, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Fathaigh, R.  F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Fearghaile, C.  F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaherty, E.  H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flanagan, A.  H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flannagain, L.  H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gara, A.  F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, E.  H5, H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, S.  F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, J.  H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, P.  B2, D1, F25, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan, C.  F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan Luff, M.  F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Háinle, C.G.  B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, A.  F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, H.E.  H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, S.  B7, F25, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halpin, E.J.  B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, E.  F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, G.  H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, J.  H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, A.  H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, H.  H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, N.  F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, A.  H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, B.  F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, G.  B7, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, K.J.  H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohlmeyer, J.H.  B2, F9, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hora, B.G.  H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kane, G.  F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, D.  H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, E.  H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, G.  H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, I.  H3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
O'Neill, L.A.J.  B1, F74
O'Neill, L.C.A.  F102
O'Neill, M.  H31
O'Neill, N.  H30
O'Neill, P.J.  F34
O'Neill, S.  F10
O'Neill, S.  H23
O'Neill, T.  F69
Oner Bozkurt, E.  F43
Ongaro, L.  F90
Onggo, L.  F76
O’Nolan, G.  F22
O Nuallain, E.  F81
Opelz, H.D.  F13
O’Rafferty, F.  H34
O’Reardon, C.  F60
O'Regan, D.  B7, F99
O'Regan, E.  F46
O'Regan, G.  F51
O'Regan, M.  F52
O'Regan, M.  H27
O'Reilly, D.  H34
O'Reilly, E.  H31
O'Reilly, J.  H37
O'Reilly, K.  F57
O'Reilly, L.  H11
O'Reilly, R.  F52
O'Reilly, S.  F42
O'Reilly, S.  F73
Oreskovic, I.  H26
Orfali, N.  F45
O’Riordan, D.M.  F41
O’Riordan, J.  F62
O’Riordan, M.  H37
Ormond, P.  F36
O’Rourke, B.  F19
O’Rourke, D.  F39
O’Rourke, D.  F52
O’Rourke, E.  F87
O’Rourke, F.  F67
O’Rourke, K.  H26
O’Rourke, M.  F63
O’Rourke, M.  H27
O’Rourke, S.  F44
Orpen, L.  H29
Orr, D.J.A.  F51, F62
Orr, T.L.L.  F85
Ort, M.  F96
Ortega de San Luis, C.  F75
Ó Séaghdha, F.  F7
O’Shaughnessy, B.  F30
O’Shaughnessy, E.  H35
O’Sullivan, A.  F52
O’Sullivan, A.  H30
O’Sullivan, C.  E6, F6
O’Sullivan, C.A.  B2, F81
O’Sullivan, D.  B5, F80
O’Sullivan, D.  H8
O’Sullivan, E.  H31
O’Sullivan, G.  F97
O’Sullivan, J.  B5, F61, F66
O’Sullivan, J.  E6, F33
O’Sullivan, J.  F55
O’Sullivan, J.  F62
O’Sullivan, K.  F70
O’Sullivan, M.  F33
O’Sullivan, M.  F39, F65
O’Sullivan, M.  F42
O’Sullivan, M.  F45
O’Sullivan, N.  H37
O’Sullivan, T.E.  B2, E2, F29
O’Toole, C.  F57
O’Toole, C.M.  F26
O’Toole, D.  B7, F37
O’Toole, F.T.  F25
O’Toole, J.  F29
O’Toole, S.  F46, F50
O’Toole Brennan, K.  H7
Otto, M.  F8
Ouedraogo, L.  H9
Owen, P.  B9
Owens, J.  F33
Owens, L.  F42
Owens, R.  H35
Ozbilen, S.  F88
Öztan, R.H.  F11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
<th>Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pakdel, A.</td>
<td>E6, F88</td>
<td></td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palfi, A.</td>
<td>F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palsson McDermott</td>
<td>E.M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panarin, Y.P.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panarina, O.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panda, S.</td>
<td>F69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paner Garcia, T.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panoskaltsis, N.</td>
<td>F71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papantonioiu, G.</td>
<td>E6, F9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papaphilippou, P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paran, T.S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park, Y.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, S.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, S.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, S.M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnachev, A.</td>
<td>B6, F92, F93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parnell, J.A.N.</td>
<td>B10, F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parris, D.L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, B.</td>
<td>B13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parthasarathi, L.</td>
<td>G21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascoe, M.</td>
<td>H35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paskhalis, T.</td>
<td>F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patane, A.</td>
<td>E6, F82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patmore, S.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patten, E.V.</td>
<td>B2, F8, G2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, A.</td>
<td>F47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, C.H.</td>
<td>B1, E6, F99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, T.</td>
<td>H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paullin, E.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavia, S.</td>
<td>B4, F84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, N.</td>
<td>F97, F98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazderska, A.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peardon, M.J.</td>
<td>B4, F93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pears, J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, I.</td>
<td>F41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelayo, M.A.</td>
<td>F91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelly, D.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peluso, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pender, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peng, L.</td>
<td>F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentony, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper, J.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez Luno, A.</td>
<td>F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perova, T.</td>
<td>B12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, C.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persoons, T.</td>
<td>B6, F87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perttierra, L.</td>
<td>F22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petautschnig Arancibia, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pethica, J.B.</td>
<td>B13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrasca, A.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrov, I.</td>
<td>F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pevarello, D.</td>
<td>E6, F24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pham, V.Q.</td>
<td>F81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pheiffer, J.D.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, D.</td>
<td>F95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, D.R.</td>
<td>B4, F17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, E.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, J.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, N.</td>
<td>F37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, N.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelan, W.</td>
<td>B5, F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philcox, M.E.</td>
<td>F97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, P.</td>
<td>H34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piazzoli, E.</td>
<td>F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidgeon, G.</td>
<td>E6, F64, F66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piekarska Daly, B.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, A.</td>
<td>F24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pieri, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierse, D.</td>
<td>F32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pietracaprina, F.</td>
<td>F100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piggott, J.</td>
<td>B6, E6, F97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piggott, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineda Pinto, M.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitié, F.</td>
<td>F86</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittion, J.P.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant, D.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunkett, P.K.</td>
<td>F64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunkett, R.</td>
<td>F57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plunkett, S.</td>
<td>F68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politis, V.</td>
<td>B2, F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, I.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, T.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polyzois, I.</td>
<td>F31, F33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, C.</td>
<td>E6, F60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porcedda, M.G.</td>
<td>E7, F17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, J.M.</td>
<td>F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, R.K.</td>
<td>B3, E2, F74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potdar, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, B.</td>
<td>H37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, C.K.</td>
<td>F61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, K.</td>
<td>E7, F8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, R.</td>
<td>F83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power, S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prabu, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prath, D.</td>
<td>F14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preda, A.</td>
<td>F27, G15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Premrov, A.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Prendergast, A. F8
Prendergast, C.A. H23
Prendergast, D.P. E7, F16, F17
Prendergast, P.J. B1, F87
Prendergast, R. F73
Prettejohn, C. H30
Price, S. H20
Prichard, D. F37
Prina Mello, A. B6, E7, F41
Prior, A.R. F44
Prior, D. F42
Prochukhan, N. F79
Prokopiou, A. F47
Prunty, J. E2
Pryadilova, N. H37
Pryor, J.A. H7
Pucci, M. F10
Pujadas, E. H9
Pullen, T. H37
Punch, E. H4
Pungayil Sasindran, S. F87
Purcell, M. H22
Purser, W.F.C. F93
Quadri, S.T.A. F40
Quail, A. F26
Queally, J. F62
Quek, S.S.H. B1
Quigley, A. H3
Quigley, A. H18
Quigley, J. E7, F21
Quigley, N. H25
Quigley, P. F4, F5
Quigley, P. H12
Quill, E. H32
Quilliam, J. F4
Quinlan, J. F61
Quinlan, S. F55
Quinn, A. F42
Quinn, A. H15
Quinn, A. H18
Quinn, A.P. B3, F86
Quinn, F. F45
Quinn, F. F51
Quinn, L. F89
Quinn, L. H23
Quinn, N. F72
Quinn, R. F4
Quinn, S. F50
Quinn, S. F52
Quinton, N. H3
Quiring, B. B8, E7, F8
Quirke, A. H7
Raab, J. F27
Rafferty, A. F78
Rahman, S. H14
Raj, R. F81
Rajabinejad, H. F79
Raja Lope, J. F43
Rakhmatullin, R. G21
Ralph, D. E7, F28
Ramalingam, I. H23
Ramasubbu, D. H30
Ramaswami, M. B3, F90
Ramazzotti, A. F26
Ramberg, K. F72, F75
Ramdas, M. H19
Ramisetti, L. H37
Rammundun, A. H16
Ramos, A. F25
Ramsay, H. F57
Ramsey, J. F53
Rankin, K. H14
Rapple, C. H22
Rasheed, E. F36
Rashleigh, C.M. H27
Rateau, R. F96
Ratoff, W. F27
Ravi, N. F61
Ray, T.P. F100
Reddy, R. H14
Redmond, A.K. F90
Redmond, J.M. F63
Redmond, L. H28
Redmond, M. B13
Redmond, R. H18
Rees, B. H37
Refojo, J.M. H22
Regan, J. F18
Reid, A. F59
Reid, C. F97
Reid, S. F88
Reilly, H. E7, F31
Reilly, J. H24
Reilly, M. F89
Reilly, N. H22
Reilly, R. B3, F47, F86
Reilly, R. F68
Reilly, S. H5
Renwick, J. F44
Resende, N. F15
Revenko, A. F22
Reynolds, E. H7
Reynolds, J.D. B10
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F61, F65
Reza Ghaani, M. E4, F84
Index of officers

Rezzolla, L.  F92
Rhodes, M.L.  F2, G19
Rice, C.  H34
Rice, G.  H24
Rice, H.J.  B1, F87
Rice, R.  H19
Rice, T.  H27
Richardson, L.M.  B14
Richmond, S.  H15
Ridgway, P.F.  F61
Rigaki, E.  E7, F5
Riggs, N.  F96
Ripanti, F.  F10
Rivero Velarde, R.  H37
Rivkin, W.  E7, F1, F2
Roantree, B.  F25
Roberts, B.L.  B11
Roberts, K.  F91
Roberts, L.  F58
Roberts, P.  F83
Robertson, D.  F21
Robertson, I.H.  B11, G3
Robinson, A.  H9
Robinson, A.J.  B4, F87
Robinson, D.J.  F47
Robinson, G.  F102
Robinson, I.S.  B8
Robinson, M.  H27
Robinson, M.T.W.  B13, F98
Robinson, S.  F86
Rocha, C.  F96
Rocha Soares, D.  H18
Roche, C.  F71
Roche, E.F.B.  B6, F51
Roche, J.  B7, E7, F6
Roche, M.  F92
Roche, N.  F60
Rochford, J.M.  F97
Rochford, M.  F36
Rockett, K.  B12
Roddy, K.  H9
Rode, K.  F100
Rodent, S.  F2
Rodgers, Z.  F14
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  B7, E7, F96, F98
Rodriguez Parés, N.  H8
Roe, A.  E7
Roe, L.  C1, F65
Rogan, M.  B6, F17
Rogers, D.  H11
Rogers, T.A.  H28
Rogers, T.R.F.  B12, F44
Rolfe, R.  F97
Romelli, D.  D1, E7, F25
Romero Ortuno, R.  B7, F47
Ronayne, J.  B13
Rooney, C.  H35
Rooney, D.  H13
Rooney, E.  H23
Rooney, J.  F43
Rooney, L.  H10
Rooney, M.  H12
Rooney, P.  H6
Rosier, J.  F73
Ross, C.  F7
Ross, I.C.  B10
Rosser, M.  F42
Rossi, K.  F72
Rothwell, J.  F62
Rouine, E.  E2, H15
Rowan, M.J.  B10, F53
Rowan, R.H.  F95
Rowinski, K.  E7, F15
Rowland, A.  H25
Roy, S.  F17
Roy Boulet, F.  H19
Roycroft, E.  F44
Rozas, I.  B2, F77
Ruane, F.P.  B13, F26
Rubotham, J.  F76
Rudden, N.  H37
Ruether, M.  F79
Ruffini, M.  B5, F80, F81
Ruhl, M.  B8, F93, F96
Ruiz Hernandez, E.  F72
Rush, G.  F57
Rushe, E.  F82
Russell, C.  E7, F24
Russell, H.  F28
Russell, J.  F51
Russell, R.J.  F91
Ruthner, C.  B8, F13
Ryan, A.  F36
Ryan, A.  F55
Ryan, B.M.  F37
Ryan, C.  F70
Ryan, C.  F71
Ryan, C.  H16
Ryan, D.  F48
Ryan, D.J.  B5, E8, F17
Ryan, F.  B6, E7, F23
Ryan, F.M.  F67
Ryan, J.  H30
Ryan, J.M.  F61
Ryan, J.M.  H25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, K.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, L.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>E7, F59, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, M.E.F.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, N.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, P.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, P.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, R.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, R.J.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E1, F92, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, T.</td>
<td>B7, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, T.</td>
<td>E7, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, T.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, W.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryberg, M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, S.A.</td>
<td>E7, F71, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rynne, F.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryzewski Strogulski, N.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saadeh, F.A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabokrouhiyeh, N.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, D.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadowska, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saeed, J.I.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sagarra, E.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sagheri, D.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahni, M.</td>
<td>E7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahoo, S.R.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sailor, C.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salerno O'Shea, P.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salim, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt, C.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchez Morgado, J.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanchidrian, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, I.S.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santhosh, K.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santos Martinez, M.J.</td>
<td>F41, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanvito, S.</td>
<td>B2, F99, G1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarvadevabhatia, S.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasidharan, S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasse, A.</td>
<td>E7, F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satell, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasse, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, M.</td>
<td>E7, F93, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, T.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayer, M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, B.K.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scaife, S.J.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scalabrinno, G.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scally, J.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlan, E.</td>
<td>B5, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scanlon, P.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scannell, H.J.Y.</td>
<td>B10, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scarlett, S.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scattergood, V.J.</td>
<td>B9, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schauer, K.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherer, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmid, M.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt Supprian, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitt, W.</td>
<td>B3, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schormair, M.</td>
<td>E7, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuster, A.W.E.</td>
<td>E7, E8, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwalbe, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, C.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, D.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, D.H.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, K.R.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, S.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, T.F.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Y.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scourfield, J.H.D.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scully, P.N.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seabrook, N.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebastian, J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segura Orea, R.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selby, D.A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selemidis, S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selo, M.A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seltmann, R.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semberova, J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sen, S.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senge, M.</td>
<td>B2, F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senior, D.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seretakis, A.</td>
<td>B8, E7, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sevic, A.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexton, P.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanahan, E.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanahan, L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanker, S.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanley, D.B.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Share, M.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharifi, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, E.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharkey, L.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharma, A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharma, R.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharma, S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2023-24          Z45
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sharpston, E.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatashvili, S.</td>
<td>B2, F92, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shatskiy, E.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheaf, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shearer, U.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheedy, F.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheehy, N.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheerin, F.</td>
<td>E7, F67, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh, H.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheikh Rezazadeh Nikou, N.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, O.</td>
<td>B1, C1, D1, E1, F45, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheils, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheir, A.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, O.P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shenton, H.</td>
<td>D2, E2, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepheard, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, D.</td>
<td>B5, D1, E1, F23, H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, H.</td>
<td>B6, F71, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, O.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, R.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, S.</td>
<td>E7, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwin, A.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwin Murray, H.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, F.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shevlin, M.G.</td>
<td>B3, F6, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiel, P.A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiell, C.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinho Rama, I.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirt, D.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shojaee Zadeh, S.S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortall, W.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shortt, C.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shuhaiber, A.N.</td>
<td>E7, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shvets, I.V.</td>
<td>B1, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siah, W.F.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddell, E.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siedschlag, I.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siersbaek, R.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sihra, M.</td>
<td>F4, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siljak, H.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silke, B.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver, K.</td>
<td>E7, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, C.K.</td>
<td>B3, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simms, M.K.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simoes Franklin, C.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simons, F.J.M.</td>
<td>E7, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simons, P.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, D.A.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, L.E.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, G.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, S.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singhi, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, B.R.</td>
<td>B2, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, D.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinnesael, M.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sint, S.</td>
<td>B5, F92, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelly, R.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton, E.J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skiodopoulou, S.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skopek, J.</td>
<td>B7, E7, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, K.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slole, S.</td>
<td>B4, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slyne, F.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, M.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smeeeth, T.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>B3, D1, E1, F18, H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>B13, F45, F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>B7, E7, F34, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>E7, F41, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>D1, E2, E7, F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>B7, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, T.C.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smullen, S.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smullen, T.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>B59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C.J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, E.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, G.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, A.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soares, B.</td>
<td>H37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soares Kronemberger, G.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, M.</td>
<td>B5, F95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Somerville, R.A.  B12
Soodhalter, K.  B8, E7, F93
Soraghan, C.  F38
Sounderraj, A.  H24
Southby, J.  H37
Southern, J.M.  F77
Spearman, S.  H4
Spearman, T.D.  B8
Spence, S.  B6, F87
Spencer, B.  B13
Spiers, J.P.  E7, F53
Spillane, B.  F80
Spillane, C.  H31
Spiritos, M.  E7, F50
Sproule, J.  F62
Spurlock, S.  F11
Squires, J.  H30
Srinivasan, K.K.  F63
Stack, E.  H22
Stalker, J.  F93
Stalley, R.A.  B9
Stamenov, P.  B6, E7, F99
Stamenova, M.T.  F100
Stanley, R.H.  H12
Stapleton, P.  F12
Stapleton, R.  H28
Stapleton, T.  F50
Stassen, L.F.A.  B12
Staunton, D.  H10
Staunton, L.  F42
Staunton, L.  H8
Staunton, P.  F36
Stefaniec, A.  F85
Stephens, C.  F99
Stephens, G.  F80
Stephens, J.  F95
Stevenson, I.  H23
Stevenson, N.  E2, F75, H30
Stevenson, S.D.  F5
Stewart, J.  F4
Stillman, C.J.  B8
Stinson, J.  F53
Stock, M.  E7, F96
Stokes, E.K.  B4, E1, E7, F55, H7
Stone, J.  F95
Stone, P.  B7, F27
Stott, T.D.  F12
Stout, J.C.  B3, E1, F94, G8, H2
Strahan, L.  H25
Strahan, R.  H17
Stratton Powell, A.  F48
Straw, E.  F94
Strong, G.D.  E7, F82

Stuart, C.  F88
Stuart, P.  H22
Stynes, S.  H28
Su, E.S.  H31
Subramaniam, A.  F40
Suddell, S.  F22
Suesse, M.  E7, F25
Sugrue, C.  F33
Sullivan, D.  B2, F31
Sullivan, J.  F63
Sullivan, L.  H22
Sullivan, R.  H37
Sutton, C.  F76
Sutton, L.A.  F45
Sutton, M.  F47
Sutton, S.  H14
Swanwick, G.R.J.  F56
Sweeney, A.  H22
Sweeney, A.  H31
Sweeney, B.  F51
Sweeney, B.  F69
Sweeney, E.  F57
Sweeney, E.C.  B9
Sweeney, L.A.  F29
Sweeney, M.  H16
Sweeney, O.  H3
Sweetman, A.  H34
Sweetnam, M.  E1, E7, F8, H6
Swords, L.  E7, F21
Syed, M.I.  F46
Symmons, C.R.  F18

Taafe, J.  H4
Tabbussum, R.  F85
Taggart, A.  H34
Taher, N.  F47
Tahilyani, A.  F42
Tajber, L.  B6, F71
Tak, B.  F79
Talay, I.  E7, F4
Talbot, B.  F73
Talento, A.  F44
Tan, T.  F49
Tangney, D.B.  B2, E7, F82
Tannam, E.  B6, F23
Tanner, M.  H26
Tansey, P.  F64
Tarantino, G.  F28
Tarasenko, I.  F100
Tatlow, A.T.  F5
Tattan, O.  F4
Taylor, D.  B10, F88
Tazzyman, L.  H34
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tebbutt, C.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeling, M.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teixeira, F.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Lang, J.K.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teoh, T.K.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewari, H.</td>
<td>B7, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewari, P.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewary, N.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thakore, J.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thekiso, T.B.</td>
<td>E7, F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiessen, G.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirion, P.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, A.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, C.C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, J.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, M.F.</td>
<td>F4, F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, S.D.</td>
<td>B6, F30, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, M.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoniparambil Vinesh S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornbury, H.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuery, G.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, A.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, K.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, N.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, S.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, J.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, N.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilson, L.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmins, F.M.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timon, C.V.I.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timonen, V.M.</td>
<td>B3, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timulak, L.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, K.F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdall, A.R.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiwari, R.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, A.M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, K.</td>
<td>E7, F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomas, B.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, E.</td>
<td>E7, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tone, Y.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonge, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomey, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tormey, W.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tornifoglio, B.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, A.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovey, H.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toye, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, D.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, P.A.</td>
<td>H38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, V.A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, M.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis, C.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traynor, R.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.P.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treelars, L.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepel, D.</td>
<td>E7, F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, D.</td>
<td>E7, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, T.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropea, D.</td>
<td>B7, E7, F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trujiillo, C.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, G.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunder, B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunney, O.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, E.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, J.E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutty, M.A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twamley, B.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twomey, D.</td>
<td>H26, H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twomey, M.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan O'Mahony, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, F.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, P.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ucheagwu, V.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udayan, S.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlich, C.J.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ui Dhonnchadha, E.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ui Mhaonaigh, A.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ultimo, A.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urich, G.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher, C.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usherwood, R.</td>
<td>E8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usov, V.</td>
<td>F102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ussher, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uzice, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiulis, M.G.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallières, F.</td>
<td>E8, F20, F21, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, J.</td>
<td>H38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenbergh, E.A.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Veken, J.M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F15
Vanneste, S. E8, F20
Van Tonder, H.D. F58
Varga, N. H8
Vargas Castellanos, Y. H38
Varghese, C. F42
Vaughan, A.P.M. F97
Vaughan, L. H22
Vaughan, W.E. B11
Veale, D.J. F41
Veale, O. F42
Veale, P.L. F85
Vega, A. H38
Vega Carrascal, I. F43
Vegliante, G. F75
Velusamy Palraj, D. H20
Venkatesan, M. F100
Ventresque, A. F82
Venugopalan, V. F91
Viana, J. H11
Vidali, A. F11
Vij, J.K. B9
Vila, P. H35
Vogel, C. B2, F80, G9
Volmering, N. E8, F11
von Bünau, G. F50
Vos, J.M.K. F101
Vukic, N. F24
Vyroubalova, E. E8, F8

Wade, A. H30
Wade, S. H31
Wade, V.P. B2, F80
Waide, D. F101
Wakeham, K. F61
Walczak, D. H29
Waldren, S. E8, F94
Waldron, J. B2, F82
Wale, S.G. F58
Walker, R. F14
Walker, T. F8
Wall, C. F38
Wallace, C. F11
Wallace, D. E8, F59
Wallace, D. F82
Wallace, D. H9
Wallace, E. F41
Wallace, E.M.M. F46
Wallace, M. B13
Wallace, M. H19
Wallace, S. F9
Walls, B. F100
Walls, B. H14
Walls, J. F43
Walsh, A. F76
Walsh, A. H4
Walsh, A. H34
Walsh, C. F54
Walsh, C. F59
Walsh, C. H38
Walsh, D. H35
Walsh, E. H20
Walsh, G. H16
Walsh, J. C1, E8, F6, G10
Walsh, J. F57
Walsh, J. H34
Walsh, J. H35
Walsh, J.B. F47
Walsh, J.J. E8, F71, G16
Walsh, K. H25
Walsh, M. F83
Walsh, M. H23
Walsh, N. H12
Walsh, N. H24
Walsh, P. B7, E8, F41
Walsh, P. B8, E8, F11, G11
Walsh, P. H21
Walsh, S. H38
Walters, M. F93
Wang, Y. H25
Wang, Z. H9
Waqar, M.U. F58
Waqas, S. F42
Warbelow, M. H34
Ward, D. F35, G9
Ward, E. F62
Ward, F. F38
Ward, M. F22
Ward, M. F48
Ward, M. F59
Ward, S. F35
Warntjes, I. E1, F10
Wasala, S. F88
Waters, A. H25
Waters, D. H17
Waters, K. H16
Waters, L. H11
Waters, O. H34
Watkins, J. F19
Watson, A. H21

Calendar 2023-24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watson, G.W.</td>
<td>B2, D1, F76, F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, N.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, F.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaire, D.L.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearen, D.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitz, E.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, C.</td>
<td>B7, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>B4, F89, F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendland, K.</td>
<td>B7, F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>B12, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>E8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, E.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>E8, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, K.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, R.</td>
<td>B6, E8, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcher, L.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>E8, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, S.</td>
<td>E8, F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, B.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>B1, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdis, R.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowson, M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigger, D.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, W.J.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>E8, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
<td>B7, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
<td>B2, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, H.</td>
<td>E8, F38, F65, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winning, L.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney, A.</td>
<td>E8, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wodniak, K.</td>
<td>E8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wojnar, C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
<td>B5, F23, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, G.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormald, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, M.</td>
<td>F13, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, M.A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wu, J.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
<td>E8, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
<td>E8, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, N.</td>
<td>H38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, B.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
<td>D1, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.N.</td>
<td>B2, F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.S.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiao, L.</td>
<td>E8, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xidous, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xu, Y.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xue, F.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yadav, N.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yakut, A.M.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaman, B.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamanaka, L.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamauchi, Y.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang, Z.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanushevskaya, I.</td>
<td>E8, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarahmadi, H.</td>
<td>F101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaremko, V.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yau, D.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeung, S.J.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yin, S.</td>
<td>E8, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, F.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, G.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, V.K.</td>
<td>F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youorski, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Zaadnoordijk, L.  F22
Zaheer, A.  F41
Zainal, M.T.Z.  F48
Zaitsev, D.  B4, F92
Zaki, M.  F43
Zanella, M.  F25
Zareen, Z.  F52
Zavaczki, K.  H18
Zgaga, L.  B6, F59
Zhan, S.  F88
Zhang, H.  B4, E8, F99
Zhang, J.  F17
Zhang, M.  E8, F83
Zhang, S.  F19
Zhang, W.  F88
Zhang, Y.  F101
Zhang, Y.  H9
Zhao, J.  F86
Zhussupbekov, K.  F100
Zhussupbekova, A.  F79
Ziegler, J.  F27
Zhindula, G.  F22
Zimmerman, J.  F26
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E8, F74
Zosik, P.  H23
Zulge, S.  H15